## UC Berkeley

## Dissertations, Department of Linguistics

## Title

The Consonant System of Middle-Old Tibetan and the Tonogenesis of Tibetan

## Permalink

https://escholarship.org/uc/item/18g449si

## Author

Zhang, Lian

## Publication Date

1987

The Consonant System of Middle-old Tibetan and the Monogenesis of Tibetan

By
Lian Shend Zhang
Graduate of Central Institute for Minority Nationalities, People's Republic of China, 1966 C. Phil. (University of California) 1986

DISSERTATION
Submitted in partial satisfaction of the requirements for the degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY
in

Linguistics
in the
GRADUATE DIVISION
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY

Approved:


DOCTORS DEPTH MMTRRRED


# THE CONSONANT SYSTEM OF MIDDLE-OLD TIBETAN AND THE TONOGENESIS OF TIBETAN 

## Copyright © 1987

## LIAN SHENG 2HANG

## ABSTRACT <br> Lien Sheng Zhang

This study not only tries to reconstruct the consonant system of Middle-Old Tibetan, but also provides proof for my proposition that the period of Middle-Old Tibetan (from the middle of the Fth century to the second half of the in century, A.D.) was the time when the original Tibetan voiced consonants were devoiced and monogenesis occurred.

1 have used three kinds of source materials: 1. extant old Tibetan documents and books, as well as wooden slips and bronze or stone tablets dating from the 7th century to the 9th century; 2. 7th to 9th century transcribed (translated or transliterated) materials between Tibetan and other languages, especially Chinese transcriptions of Tibetan documents and Tibetan transcriptions of Chinese documents; 3. linguistic data from various dialects of Modern Tibetan.

The present study also tries to raise two important points in regard to the evolution of the Tibetan language: 1. During the process by which the ancient voiced consonants were changing to modern voiceless aspirated consonants, there was a stage when those consonants were voiceless unaspirated, eeg., Early-Old Tibetan ${ }^{2} b$, Middle-Oid Tibetan *p $>$ Modern Tibetan "ph. Tibetan tones began to take shape during this intermediate stage. 2. Tibetan writing represents the phonological system of Early Old Tibetan, not that of Middle-Old Tibetan. In the latter period the spoken language was already different from its written language.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I owe my heart-felt gratitude to all my teachers in the United States as well as in China. But I want to give special thanks to Professor James A. Matisoff, my graduate adviser at the University of California, Berkeley and the chairperson of my dissertation committee. Special thanks also to the other two memioers of mixy dissertation committee, Professors Karl E. Zimmer and James E. Bosson.

I also want to thank my parents who are the sources of my strength, and my fiance Dr. Donald Wisinart who gave me significant help.

## TABLE OP CONTENTS

Chapter One: The Historical Periodizationand Phonological Characteristics of Middle-Old Tibetain1
1.1. The historical periodization of Tibetan ..... 1
1.2. The basis for the reconstruction ..... 5
1.3. A general view of the historical evolution of Tibetan consonants ..... 11
1.3.1. The consonant system of Modern Tibetan ..... 12
1.3.1.1. The consonant system of Lhasa dialect (Central group) ..... 12
1.3.1.2. The consonant system of Labrang dialect (Amdo group) ..... 13
1.3.1.3. The consonant system in Dege dialect (Khams group) ..... 15
1.3.2. The phonological correspondence between Modern Tibetan (Lhasa dialect) and Tibetan writing ..... 17
1.3.2.1. The modern pronunciation of Tibetan letters ..... 18
1.3.2.2. Correspondences between the consonant letters of written Tibetan and their Modern Tibetan pronunciations in the various parts of the syllable ..... 20
1.4. Notes ..... 27
Chapter Two: The Reconstruction of the Middle-Old Tibetan Consonant System31
2.1. Stops ..... 31
2.1.1. Voiceless stops ..... 34
2.1.2. Voiced stops ..... 43
2.2. Affricates ..... 59
2.2.1. Voiceless affricates ..... 59
2.2.2. Voiced affricates ..... 64
2.3. Fricatives ..... 68
2.3.1. Voiceless fricatives ..... 69
2.3.2. Voiced fricatives ..... 71
2.4. Nasals ..... 75
2.5. Lateral ..... 80
2.6. Semi-vowels ..... 81
2.7. Reconstruction of the consonant system of Middle-OId Tibetan84
2.8. Notes ..... 86
Chapter Three: Tonogenesis in Tibetan87
3.1. Special characteristics of Tibetan orthography ..... 88
3.2. The relationship between the Modern Tibetan tonal system (Lhasa dialect) and the consonantal elements in Tibetan writing ..... 92
3.2.1. The Modern Tibetan tonal system and the initial consonants of written Tibetan ..... 92
3.2.2. The Modern Tibetan tonal system and the final consonants of written Tibetan ..... 96
3.3. The devoicing of Middle-Old Tibetan consonants and the rise of tonal distinctive features ..... 100
3.4. The intermediate stage of consonantal evolution and Tibetan tonogenesis ..... 107
3.5. Notes ..... 114
4. Appendix ..... 115
5. Bibliography ..... 242

## Chapter One

## The Historica! Periodization and Phonological Characteristics of Middle-Old Tibetan

The historical periodization of the Tibetan language is not yet settled, in sharp contrast to Chinese, where the varians stages of the language's evolution have already been agreed upon and named by scholars. For convenience of discussion, I must therefore suggest my own historical periodization of the Tibetan language. I hope that the evidence I provide in this dissertation will justify these suggestions.

### 1.1. The historical periodization of Tibetan

Middle-Old Tibetan is defined as the period from the creation of Tibetan writing in the middle of 7th century ${ }^{1}$, to the standardization ${ }^{2}$ of Tibetan orthography in the second half of the 9th century. This standarzation is motivated in several Tibetan historical documents (Wang, 1982), as follows: "...... to abolish those archaic words which are difficult to read and understand, and replace them with new words easy to read and understand, to keep them (Tibetan letters) in accordance with the time and the place". The word "to read" here (klog 3 匀脊 in Tibetan) should be understood as "to read, to pronounce", and "place" means the central area in which the Tibetan king made his residence ${ }^{4}$. From those documents we may also clearly see at that period the actual pronunciation of those elements in

Tibetan speech was already very different from the Tibetan writing． So that it was important for the king to try to establish his own ＂standard＂spelling．

The chief phonological developments in the Tibetan of this period ware the devoicing of oniginally voiced consonants（which became voiceless unaspirated consonants）（below 2．1，2．2．），and， towards the end of this time，the development of contrastive tone （below 3．2，3．3．）．

Nishida（1964）and Miller（1976）named the period from the 7th century to the early 9th century Old Tibetan；Wang Yao（1982） called the period from the 7th century to ihe 9 th century Middle－old Tibetan．．．．．．．．点藏．语）．Róna－Tas has recently（1985）suggested that Middle－Old Tibetan extended between 650 A．D．and 814 A．D．My own historical periodization of Tibetan differs somewhat from that of any of the above scholars．I agree with Rona－Tas as to the beginning of this period，but 1 can hardly agree with him on the terminating date．I prefer to place it broadly in the second half of the 9th century rather than fixing an definate date like 814 A．D．since the characieristics of the extant materials are so similar throughout this period（below 1．2．）．

I suggest that the evolution of the Tibetan language before the period of Early－New Tibetan be divided into the following four periods：

1）Pre－Tibetan，before the 3 th century 5 ；
2）Early－Old Tibetan（hereafter EOT in the charts），from the 5th century to the creation of Tibetan writing；
3) Middle-Old Tibetan (hereafter MOT in the charts), from the mid-7th century (when Tibetan writing was created) to the second half of the 9th century (after Tibetan received its standardization);
4) Late-Old Tibetan (hereafter LOT in the charts), from the standardization of Tibetan to the 10th century.

Tibetan writing was created in the mid-7th century. Since it is an phonetic script, the letters used in the system, and the syllables speiled with those letters must represent the actual pronunciation at that time. The writing system could hardly have been invented arbitrarily, nor is it likely it would have been preserved as an effective means for written communication if it did not reflect closely the pronunciation of the time. Nevertheless, the relationsnip deiween the writing system and the speech of a nation is bound to be complex. Writing is supposed to record language, but not all aspects of language can be recorded by writing.

There is much evidence that the creator of Tibetan writing had a good phonological knowledge. What he recorded was the status of the Tibetan language of the period immediately before the time of creation, that is to say, the situation of Early-Old Tibetan. This is the basic starting point of the present reconstruction project.

First, let us examine the consonant system of Early-Old Tibetan. as recorded in Written Tibetan (hereafter WT in the charts). Scholars do not doubt that the actual pronunciation of the Early-Old Tibetan consonant system corresponded with the consonant letters in Tibetan writing. Its validity is supported by evidence from ancient Sanskrit ${ }^{6}$. ancient Chinese and the various Modern Tibetan dialects. The Sum-cu-pa (Sum-rtags-tsa-ba dang devi-vgrel-pa Situvi-zhal-lung, Thirty

Rhymes of Tibetan Grammar，Thon－mi，632），written by the creator of Tibetan writing Thon－mi Sambhota listed 30 consonant letters and four vowel signs，as foliows：

TABLE 1
Thirty consonant letters：

| T＇ | ® | 可 | ᄃ• | 万＇ | 历 ${ }^{\circ}$ | E＇ | 31 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| k | kh | g | 138 | c | ch | j | ny |
| ${ }^{*} \mathrm{~K}^{7}$ | ${ }^{*} \mathrm{kn}$ | ${ }^{*} \mathrm{~g}$ | ＊ng | ＊tc | ＊tch | ＊${ }^{\text {j }}$ | ＊ny |
| ₹＇ | ®1 | 5 | $\bar{\square}$ | $4{ }^{\prime}$ | $4{ }^{\circ}$ | 5＇ | 헤 |
| t | th | d | n | p | ph | b | m |
| ${ }^{*}$ | ＊th | ＊d | ＊$n$ | ${ }^{\text {P }}$ p | ${ }^{*} \mathrm{ph}$ | ＊b | ${ }^{8} \mathrm{~m}$ |
| $7^{\circ}$ | あ | ${ }^{5}$ | 国 | $9{ }^{\circ}$ | ヲ＇ | $R^{\prime}$ | W1 |
| ts | tsh | dz | w | 2 n | z | v | y |
| ${ }^{\text {t }}$ s | ${ }^{*}$ tsh | ${ }^{*} \mathrm{dz}$ | ${ }^{*}$ W | ＊zh | ＊2 | ${ }^{*}{ }^{8}$ | ＊ y |
| 工＇ | （2） | $7{ }^{\prime}$ | W1 | क＇ | W3｜｜ |  |  |
| $r$ | 1 | sh | $s$ | h | a |  |  |
| ＊ r | ${ }^{*} 1$ | ＊sh | ＊S | ＊ h | ＊？ |  |  |

Four overt vowel signs：

$$
\begin{array}{llll}
i & u & e & 0
\end{array}
$$

```
    *i *u *e *o
```

The inherent vowel:
*a
a

The problems I am going to discuss in this dissertation are how to determine the time frame in which this consonant system began to change, and how the consonant system gradually evolved into its present-day form.
1.2. The documentary basis for the reconstruction

To find support for the reconstruction I have investigated three kinds of source materials:

1) Extant Oid Tibetan documents, books, wooden slips, and bronze or stone tablets dating from the 7 th to the 9 th century;
2) Extant old bilingual materials, especially Chinesetranscribed Tibetan documents or Tibetan-transcribed Chinese documents. Some of the documents used in this dissertation were discovered in the Dunhuang Caves at the end of the 19 th century. Some are wooden slips of ancient Tibetan materials which were unearthed in recent years in Xinjiang in North-West China.

In Chinese historiographical works, we can find quite a few Tibetan proper names transliterated into Cninese. Many of those names can also be found in Tibetan bronze and stone tablets. That is
why some Chinese historiographical works are used in this reconstruction project.
3) Linguistic data from various diaiecis of Modern Tibetan.

The following is a list of the titles and dates of composition of the documents often cited in this dissertation. For information on the authors and editions I have used, please refer to the Bibliography.

TABLE 2

| Title of document | direction 9 <br> of transcription | year of <br> composition | abbr. |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Li shi wen shu 10 | TC, CT | $650-744$ A.D. | Is |
| En-lan stag-sgra-klu-khong <br> ji gong bei (Wang, 1982) | TC | 736 A.D. | iz |

Tang fan hei meng bei TC, CT 821 A.D. ti
(Li, 1956; Wang, 1982)

Tong dian
TC, CT
735-812 A.D. td
( Du, 735-812)
Jiu Tang shu. Tubo zhuan TC, CT $\quad 887-946$ A.D. it
(Liu, $887-946$ )

| Che fu yuan gui | TC,CT | 1005-1013 | cf |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| (Wang, 1005-1013) |  |  |  |


| Qian zi wen | CT | 8th-9th C. | qZ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| (Luo, 1933) |  |  |  |

Da cheng zhong zong jian jie CT 8th-9th C. dc (Luo, 1933)

| Zang han dui zhao chi yu | CT, TC | 8th-9th C. |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| (Huang, 1984) |  |  |

Panropolomiduoxin jin
(Zhou, 1984)
Folk-literature $\quad$ CT 8 th-9th C. xp
(Thomas, 1957)
Feng qhin shifang fo $\quad$ CT $\quad$ 8th-9th $C . \quad$ fq
(Richardson, 1956 )

| Jiu jiu biau | CT |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| (Zhang, L, 1986) |  |  |

Jingang jin $\quad$ CT $\quad$ in-9th C. jg
(Luo, 1933)
Amito jin
CT
8tn-9th C.
am
(Luo, 1933)

Xinjiang mujian CT 8th-9th C. Xj
(Wang, 1986)
Yiliao wensian $C T \quad$ 8th-9th C. yl
(Luo and Huang, 1983)

| Xianyu yinyuan jin | CT |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| (Peillot. 1915) |  |  |

Zizhi tongjian $\quad$ CT $1019-1086 \quad$ ZZ
(Sima, 1019-1086)

The earliest of the Tibetan documents is Tubo da shi ji nian (the record of the main events of Tibetan kingdoms) which started its records in 650 A.D (Wang, 1980). The earliest extant Tibetan stone tablet is En-lan stag-sgra-klu-khong jigong bei dated 763 A.D. (Wang, 1982). The earliest Chinese document is Tong dian dated 735-812 A.D. (Du, 735-812). Though most of these documents date from the mid-8th century, what they recorded are events as early as the 5th century. Correspondences in the events or names described can be found between Tibetan and Chinese sources. There exists a large body of transliterated texts where Chinese words are transcribed into Tibetan letters or vice versa. This wealth of material comprises
documents with a wide range of subject matter．For many of them， the originals are also available and can be compared word by word． No materials can compare with these in their significance for the study of historical phonology of both Chinese and Tibetan．

Most precious for my purpose are those transcribed documents dated since the mid－7th century for which the originals are also available．

The Tibetans began to be in contact with the Chinese Tang Dynasty in 634 A．D．．In the three hundred years from the 7th to the 10th century，they had close connections（including interracial imperial marriages as well as wars）with the Tang Empire and the succeeding dynasties．Those events were recorded in details in both Chinese and Tibetan historical texts，and many proper names can be compared phonetically．For instance，the second emperor of Tang dynasty Tang Taizhong married his daughter Wencheng Gongzhu 文成公主 was married to a Tibetan King in 641 A．D．．This event was recorded in the official history of the Tang Dynasty in Chinese（td， jt ， cf，$z z$ ）as well as in Tibetan documents（ f, Is）．In those Chinese historiographical works，the written form of her title remains constant though some of the documents（ jt ，cf and zz ， tf ）were compiled in the 8th century or after the fall of the Tang Dynasty． However，the pronunciation of the title of the Princess was recorded in
 should give us some hint as to the Cninese pronunciation of her name in the dialect of her people at that time，provided that we can interpret the Tibetan letters correctly．Also，the Tibetan word for king，btsan－po（ $\neg$ 万ुす・ ${ }^{2}$ ），is known in Chinese historical texts as
which furnishes a useful hint to the pronunciation of the Tibetan of that period, on the condition that we can reconstruct the Chinese pronunciation correctly.

Nevertheless, none of the above materials can be used directly. Neither Chinese nor Tibetan writing is a reliable representation of actual pronunciation. Before we can make any serious reference to those documents, we first have to reconstruct the phonetic systems of the languages at the specific historical moment, and in the specific dialect area. This sounds like a vicious circle, since what I want to do with the help of those documents is precisely to reconstruct the Tibetan phonetic system of that time by referring to the TibetanChinese transcriptions. Yet Chinese phonologists have been using those same documents to reconstruct the North-Western dialect of Middle-Old Chinese dialect by referring to the same transcriptions. Since Pelliol (1915) published his first paper on the reconstruction of the ancient Chinese phonological system using the Tibetan transcriptions, many sinologists have followed him. Their supposition has been that since Tibetan writing is phonetic the Tibetan transcription must be more reliable than reconstructions of the contemporary Chinese pronunciation. However, through ny study I have found that Tibetan writing was already quite far from being a reliable representation of the Tibetan of the Middle-Old Tibetan period, the very period in which those sinologist are most interested. So our reconstructive projects precondition each other. It will be misleading for my project if I use the reconstructions of previous scholars blindly.

There is no easy way out of this vicious circle. Only by a careful comparison which relies heavily on the interlingual Sinofibetan texts as well as the other material usable for reconstruction can we arrive gradually at a more or less reliable interpretation of either ancient Chinese or Tibetan.

Those who did research in the early decades of this century (Pelliot 1915, Luo 1933 etc.) did not have enough modern language materials for either Chinese or Tibetan. As Luo (1933) said, "Unfortunately l can not get any modern North-West Chinese fieldwork materials. I hope I can finally complete my reconstruction work if I can get them". This, of course, caused great difficulty for their study. It is hoped that my reconstructive effort for the Middle-Old Tibetan consonant system can overcome those difficulties with more diversified source materials and a more meticulous attitude toward them. If my study can prove to be of some use not only to Tibetan historical linguistics but also to Chinese historical linguistics, I shall feel great satisfaction.

### 1.3. A general view of the historical evolution of Tibetan consonants

Essentially, Modern Tibetan has three dialect regions (inside
 dialect), the Amdo $\mathbb{X} \times \overline{5}$ dialect region (the Northern dialect), and the Khams 円지 dialect region ( the Eastern dialect ). Representative dialects for the three regions are the Lhasa, Labrang ${ }^{11}$
and Dege dialects, respectively. The consonant systems of these three dialects are described below.

### 1.3.1. The conscnant system of Modern Tibetan

### 1.3.1.1. The consonant system of Lhasa dialect (Centrai group)

## TABLE 3 The consonant system of the Lhasa dialect ${ }^{12}$

bi- dental retr alv. pal. velar glottal
labial flex pal.

| stops | p | 1 |  |  | c | k | $?$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| [-voiced] | ph | th |  |  | ch | kh |  |
| alfricates |  | ts | ts | ts |  |  |  |
| [-voiced] |  | tsh | tsh | tph |  |  |  |
| nasals | m | n |  | 78 |  | 7 |  |

laterals I
4

[-voiced]
Z
semivowels
W
j

The 29 consonants shown in Table 3 all occur as initial consonants. If we count the zero initial ${ }^{13}$, there are 30 one-consonant initials. Generally speaking there are no initial consonant clusters in the Lhasa dialect, but when a syllable undergoes tone sandhi in a disyilabic word whose first syllable ends in $-\mathrm{m},-\mathrm{n},-\mathrm{n},-\mathrm{n},-\mathrm{v}$, or the syllable has a initial consonant $m-, n-, v-$ preceeds the root-initial, then the initial consonants sometimes become prenasalized and seven initial consonant clusters may occur: [mp-], [nt-], [nts-], Ints-], [ndz?], lipy-l, and Ink-l. We can use the morphophonemic symbol " N " to stand for a nasal at the same position as homorganic to the following consonant.

The two stops $[-p]$ and $[-k]$, are unreleased in finai position. $[-k]$ and $[-n]$ finals appear only in a very few monosyllabic words. The final consonant $[-\mathrm{r}]$ is an approximant.

### 1.3.1.2. The consonant system of Labrang dialect (Amdo group)

In Labrang, the representative dialect in the Amdo dialect region, there are 36 single consonant phonemes and 18 consonant clusters. All of them can be used as initial consonants.

TABLE 3 Consonant system in Labrang dialect (Amdo group) ${ }^{14}$

|  | bi- dental retr <br> labial <br> flex | alv <br> pal. | pal. velar uvular glottal |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |



From the above table we see that the Amdo dialect preserves voiced consonants. What is especially noteworthy is that for each of its stops, fricatives, and affricates, there are three differen: consonant phonemes: voiceless unaspirated, voiceless aspirated, and voiced unaspirated. This set of contrasts is not found in the Lhasa dialect. Please see Table 5.

TABLE S Manners of Amdo obsiruents

|  | voiceless unaspirated | voiceless aspirated | voiced unaspirated |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| stops | p t k | ph th kh | b d g |
| affricates | is ts to | tsh tsh tiph | $\mathrm{dz} \mathrm{d} q^{\mathrm{d}} \mathrm{d}$ |
| fricatives | S $\beta$ | sh 2 h | 23 |

Among those 36 single consonants, six can be used as final consonants: $-m,-n,-p,-t,-k$, and $-r$. There are no final consonant clusters in this dialect.

There are 18 consonant clusters, all composed of the single consonants listed in Table 4. These include the prenasalized consonants [mb-], [nd-], İgg-], [ndz-], [ndz-], Indz-]; consonants preceded by [x]: [xm-], [xn-], [xg-], [xts-], [xts-], [xts-], [xt-], [xk-], [x]-], [ Xf f ], [ $\mathrm{xw}-$ ], and [ $\mathrm{kw}-$ ].
1.3.1.3. The consonant system of Dege dialect (Khams group)

There are 43 consonants and 13 consonant clusters.

TABLE 6 Consonants in Dege dialect (Khams group)15


The original proto-Tibetan consonant system is preserved even more completely here than in the Amdo dialect. For instance, Dege has a complete set of voiced consonants: voiced stops [b-], [d-], [g-]; voiced affricates [dz-], [dz-], Idz-]; and voiced fricatives [z-], [z-], [r-]. (the position of ariticulation of the latter is different from the Amdo dialect).

There are eight single final consonants: nasals $[-m],[-n],[-\eta]$; stops $[-\mathrm{p}],[-t],[-\mathrm{k}],[-7]$, and a glide [-r]. There are no final consonant clusters in this dialect. There are twelve initial consonant clusters, as shown in Table 7.

TABLE 7 Initial consonant clusters in the Dege dialect voiced mb-nd- ng- ndz- ndz- ndz-
prenasalised
voiceless mp- nith- gkh-nish- ntsh- njgh-
prenasalised
1.3.2. The phonological correspondence between modern Tibetan (Lhasa dialect) and Tibetan writing

### 1.3.2.1. The modern pronunciation of Tibetan letters

The Tibetan writing system has not changed since it was created in the first half of the 7th century A.D. There are 30 consonant letters and four overt vowel symbols in Tibetan. As I stated in the iast chapter, Tibetan writing represented the actual pronunciation of spoken Tibetan at a certain period just before the time it was created. I call that period Early-Old Tibetan. Therefore, this divergence between the older Tibetan writing and the Modern Tibetan pronunciation is the starting point for our historical reconstruction.

Since in the modern Lhasa dialect the names of Tibetan letters all carry the vowel lal, (i.e. the vowel a is unmarked in the writing system, then, $\overline{7}=k a, \overline{7}=t a, \quad 4=\mathrm{pa}$ ) those 30 consonant letters are read in isolation as shown in Table 8 (all are in IPA, $\mathrm{H}=$ high tone, $\mathrm{L}=$ low tone):

## TABLE 8



```
tsa tsha tsha wa ca sa N/(?)a ya
H
```



```
ra la ca sa ha (?)a
L L
~ v \V
i u e o
```

Their actual pronunciation in syllables, however, is quite complex, because the consonants in Tibetan syllables occur in many different combinations:
$\mathrm{CVC} \quad \mathrm{CVCC}$

| CCVC | CCVCC |
| :---: | ---: |
| CCCVC | CCCVCC |
| CCCCVC | CCCCVCC |

Thus an orthographic syllable is formed by from two to six consonant letters and one vowel sign including the inherent vowel. At a minimum one consonant is required:

$$
\left(C_{1}\right)\left(C_{2}\right) C_{3}\left(C_{4}\right) V\left(C_{5}\right)\left(C_{6}\right)
$$

Structurally speaking, the canonical shape of the Tibetan syllable may be given as follows, if we use P for prefix, $\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{i}}$ for root-initial censonant, of for glide ( $\mathrm{r}, \mathrm{y}, \mathrm{l}, \mathrm{w}$ ) and F for final consonant:

$$
\left(P_{1}\right)\left(P_{2}\right) C_{i}(G) \vee\left(F_{1}\right)\left(F_{2}\right)
$$

Only in syllables of the simplest structure $\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{V}$, is the consonant pronounced strictly in accordance with its name. Otherwise, the pronunciation of consonants depends on their position in the various syllabic combinations.
1.3.2.2. Correspondences between the consonant letters of written Tibetan and their Modern Tibetan pronunciations in the various parts of the syllable

The consonant letters $m, v, b, d, g, r, 1$ and $s$ can function as prefixed consonant letters $\left(C_{1}\right.$ and/or $\left.C_{2}\right)$ before the root initial $\left(C_{3}\right)$; the glide consonant letters (G) r, y, 1 and $w$ can be used as suffized consonant letters after the root initial. Their modern pronunciations as initials are shown in the following table:

TABLE 9 Comparison between WT and MOT (Lhasa)

| manner of pronunciation | WT | letters <br> As initials | MOT |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | *k- <br> [-voiced] <br> [-aspirated] | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{dk}-, \mathrm{bk} \text {-, } \\ & \mathrm{tk}-, \mathrm{lk}-, \mathrm{sk}-, \\ & \mathrm{brk}, \mathrm{bsk}- \\ & \mathrm{k}-, \\ & \mathrm{kw}-, \mathrm{kv}- \end{aligned}$ | [k] |
|  |  | ky | [f] |
|  |  | kr- | [ts] |
|  |  |  |  |



|  | [+voiced] | brd-,bsd-, | [t] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\mathrm{ld}-$, md-, vd-, | int] |
|  |  | $d-, d w-$ | [th] |
|  | *p- <br> [+voiced] | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{dp}-, \mathrm{lp}-, \mathrm{sp}- \\ & \mathrm{p}- \end{aligned}$ | [p] |
|  | [-aspirated] | py- | [ $\mathrm{t}_{6}$ ] |
|  |  | pr- | [ts] |
|  | *ph- | mph-, vph-. ph- | [ph] |
|  | [+voiced] | phy- | [tfh] |
|  | [-aspirated] | phr- | [tsh] |
|  |  | rb-, sb-, | [p] |
|  | [+voiced] | b- | [ph] |
|  | [-aspirated] | by- | [tph] |
|  |  | br- | [tsh] |
|  | "ts- <br> [+voiced] | $\begin{aligned} & \text { sts-, bts-, rts-, } \\ & \text { sts-, vrts-, bsts-, } \end{aligned}$ | [ts] |
|  |  | is- | [tsh] |
|  | ${ }^{*}$ tsh- | mtsh-, vtsh- |  |


| fricative | [+voiced] <br> [-aspirated] | tshw- <br> tsh- | $33-$ <br> [tsh] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | * dz - <br> [-voiced] <br> [-aspirated] | rdz-, brdz- | [ts] |
|  |  | dz- | [tsh] |
|  |  | mdz-, vdz- | [nts] |
|  | ${ }^{*} \mathrm{C}$ [-voiced] [-aspirated] | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{gC}-, \hat{\mathrm{DC}}-\mathrm{ic}- \\ & \mathrm{c}- \end{aligned}$ | ifpl |
|  | ${ }^{*} \mathrm{ch}$ - <br> [+voiced] <br> [-aspirated] | mch-, vch- ch- | ltph] |
|  | ${ }^{\mathbf{x}} \mathrm{j}$ - <br> [+voiced] <br> [-aspirated] | rj-, brj- | [t¢] |
|  |  | lj-, mj-, vj- | [nt6] |
|  |  | $\mathrm{j}^{-}$ | [t¢h] |
|  | *S- <br> [+voiced] <br> [-aspirated] | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{gs}-, \text { bs- } \\ & \mathrm{sr}- \\ & \mathrm{s}- \end{aligned}$ | [s] |
|  | * 2 - |  |  |


|  | [ + voice] <br> [-aspirated] | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{gz-}, \mathrm{bz}- \\ & \mathrm{z-} \end{aligned}$ | $24-$ <br> [s] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| nasal | *m- <br> [+labial] | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{mr}-, \mathrm{m}-, \mathrm{rm}-, \mathrm{sm}- \\ & \mathrm{m}- \end{aligned}$ | [m] |
|  |  | my- | [ $P_{p}$ ] |
|  | *n- | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{rn}-, \mathrm{sn}- \\ & \mathrm{n}- \end{aligned}$ | [n] |
|  | *ny- | $\begin{aligned} & \text { rny-, sny- } \\ & \text { n- } \end{aligned}$ | [ n$]$ |
|  | *ng | $\begin{aligned} & \text { rng-, lng-, sng- } \\ & \text { ng- } \end{aligned}$ | [ $]$ |
| liquid | * r | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{r}- \\ & \mathrm{r}- \end{aligned}$ | [r] |
|  | * 1 - | $1-$ | [1-] |
|  | ${ }^{*} \mathrm{l}$ - | Ih- | [Ih] |
| semi-vowel | *W- | W- | [w] |
|  | * y - | $\begin{aligned} & g y- \\ & y- \end{aligned}$ | [c] <br> [j] |

The correspondences between the finals of written Tibetan and their pronunciation in modern spoken Tibetan are shown in Table 10:

IABLE 10 Post-vocalic letters and their MOT pronunciation

| single consonants | $g$ | ng | d | n | b | m | v | r | l | s |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| clusters with - d | $/$ | $/$ | $/$ | nd | $/$ | $/$ | $/$ | rd | ld | $/$ |
| clusters with -s | gs | ngs | $/$ | $/$ | bs | ms | $/$ | $/$ | $/$ | $/$ |
| Modern Tibetan | -g | 0 | 0 | 0 | -p | -m | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $-?$ | -g |  | -n |  |  | $-n$ | $-r$ |  |  |  |

The close correspondences between the writing system and the modern pronunciation indicate that the writing system was once a fairly reliable representation of the spoken language. However, the letiers are no longer pronounced as written.

As Table 10 shows, the following correspondence rules may be formulated for the pronunciation of written Tibetan consonants in the modern Lhasa dialect:

1) There are no initial consonant clusters. Consonant leiters before the root initial $\left(\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)$ are not pronounced at all, though they have left effects on the pronunciation of the main consonant.
2) The prefized consonant letters ( $C_{1}$ and/or $C_{2}$ ) can alter the aspiration of the root-initial $\left(\mathcal{C}_{j}\right)$ but not its position of articulation.
3). The consonant letter $G$ is not usually pronounced. However, it can alter the position of articulation (but not the aspiration) of the root-initial ( $\mathcal{C}_{\mathrm{i}}$ ), as follows:
(a) the initial consonants kh, g, t, d, p, ph, b followed by the consonant letter $r$ are all retroflexed [ts-], [tsh-], [ $\mathrm{p}-\mathrm{]}$.
(b) $\mathrm{k}, \mathrm{kh}, \mathrm{g}$ followed by the consonant letter y are pronounced as palatals [c-], [ch-].
(c) $\mathrm{p}, \mathrm{ph}, \mathrm{b}, \mathrm{m}$. followed by the consonant letter y are

(d). The letters $\mathrm{k}, \mathrm{g}, \mathrm{b}, \mathrm{r}, \mathrm{s}$ followed by the consonant letter 1 are all pronounced [ $[-]$. However, the letter $d z$ followed by the consonant letter 1 is pronounced $[t-\mathrm{l}$.
(e). The consonants $m s$ followed by letter $r$ are still pronounced as [m-] and [s-].

### 1.4. Notes

1) There are several Tibetan historical works extant that mention the creating of Tibetan writing. Among them, Rgyal-rabs ssal-bavi-me-lons (Sa-skya Bsod-nam-rgyal-mtshan, "Mirror of Dynasies" 1388, for the transcribing system of Tibetan letters used in this dissertation, see Note 3 below) and the Historical documents of Tibet from Dunhuang, (Dunhuang documents P. 252 and S. 103, in Wans, 1980) are considered more dependable. But all the Tibetan traditional historical works have the similar record: During the reign of Tibetan king Srong-btsan-sgam-po the wise man Thon-mi Sambhota was sent to study in India. He created Tibetan writing after the Sanskrit.

Many scholars in modern days doubted the truthfulness of the record (see Laufer 1918, Uray 1955, Miller 1963, Wang 1982). The author of the present dissertation also has doubt about it, and suggests that there might have quite possibly been a writing system before Thon-mi's (see Chapter 3,Section 1)
2) There are two contending views about the exact time of the standardization, some books maintaining that it took place at the beginning of the 9 th century, while others think it occurred later, in the middle of the 9th century. According to Rgyal-rabs-ssal-bavi-me-long (Sa-skya Bsod-nam-rgyal-mtshan, 1388) written during the period of the Tibetan king Khri-gtsug-Ide-btsan (815-836), Tibetan writing had just been given an official authorized standardization: "suab-gsar-bcad". This royally authorized standardization abolished (a) the letter -dial after cither syllable-final consonants "da-dras", (see
the discussion of da-drag below 3.2.), as well as (b) the final letier $y$ which had been used to indicate the position of root-initial which brings no pre-initial, and (c) the subscript $y$ of root-initial $m$ in some words, e.g., myig "eye" > mig. (Wang 1983, p13)
3) The transcription of written Tibetan used in this dissertation follows Yu Daochuan's system (Yu, 1983):


In this transcribing system, the letter $¥$ that stands for Tibetan letter ${ }^{\boldsymbol{R}}$ has received much criticism for being misleading. In the other Tibetan literary transcriping systems more commonly used among western scholars, letter ${ }^{R}$ has different transcriptoins: ${ }^{\prime}$ (Wylie, 1959) and $h$ (Thomas, 1957). Because the dictionaries of textbooks published in China in recent years all use Yu's transcribing systeri, and also because of the convenience of typing, I keep to Yu's transcription.

4）According to the historical texts of both Tibetan and Chinese， the capital was in Central Tibet around Lho－kha and Ra－sa（today＇s Lha－sa）．

5）The earliest information about Tibet we can find in Chinese historical works is Tong dian（通 典，Du，735－812），in which it is mentioned that the origin of the Tibetans was Boriye 勃．．．．．．．．野．it corresponds well to Tibetan bshi－ye．

6）See the chart comparing the letters of Sanskrit and Tibetan in 1．3．2．2．

7）In this paper，IPA symbols will be put between square blakete［ ］except in the tables．The reconstructed Old Tibetan phonemes will use IPA symbols preceded by an asterisk ${ }^{*}$ ，e．g．${ }^{*}$ p，${ }^{{ }^{2} t,{ }^{*} s}$ are the reconstricted phoneme［p］，［t］and［s］．However，${ }^{\mathrm{x} j}$ is used for ［dzl，＂zh for［z］，and＂sh for［ $\beta$ ］．

8）It might have been ${ }^{2}$ ？ N －in the pre－Tibetan period（see Matisoff 1975）．Evidence for both ${ }^{\text {a }}$ ？－and ${ }^{\text {En－can be found in Modern }}$ Lhasa Tibetan．For＂？－，we have examples like vo－ma［？o mal＂milk＂， va－tsi［？v tsil＂Oh！，Wow！＂（below 2．1．2．）．As for ${ }^{\mathrm{N}} \mathrm{N}$－，almost all the bisyliabic words whose second syllable begins with orthographic $\mathbf{v}$ $\left(^{\Omega}\right.$ ）are now pronounced with［n］in that position．

9）The direction of transcriptions is symbolized as follows： $\mathrm{TC}=$ from Tibetan into Chinese；CT＝from Chinese into Tibetan．

10）All the historical documente quoted in this dissertation are dated from the mid－7th century to the second half of the 9th century． The earliest one is DunhuanR ben hipo Lishi Wenshu（Wang，1980） This is one of the thousands of documents discovered in the Dunhuang Caves in 1899，and is now numbered P． 252 Paris，and S． 8212

London．It is a chronicle recording all the important events concerning every Tibetan king between 650 A．D．to 746 A．D．．Those evenis can be double－checked with the Chinese historical works Chefu Yuangue，（哌府
治通金监。

11．The geographical names Labrang and Dege used in this dissertation follow the contemporary maps recently published on Mainland China．

12．Zangyu lienzhi（An introduction to the language of Tibet）， ed Jin Pens．Beijing：Nationality Press．1983，p．9．

13．In a high tone syllable，the zero initial is pronounced as a glottal stop［？］．

14．Zangyu fangyan gaiyao（Essentials of Tibetan dialects），is an unpublished textbook for internal use，compiled by the Central Institute of Nationality Studies．Beijing．1964，p．24，p．76．

15．Ibid．

## Chapter two：The Reconstruction of the Middle－Old Tibetan Consonant System

## 2．1．Stops．

The Tibetan writing suggests that in Early－Old Tibetan there must have been three sets of stops：three voiceless unaspirated stops
 voiced unaspirated stops ${ }^{\mathrm{z}} \mathrm{b}$ ，${ }^{\mathrm{n}} \mathrm{d}$ ，＂ g ．Additionally，I suggest adding a glottal stop＊？to this reconstructed consonant system．

## 2．1．1．Voiceless stops．

The three voiceless unaspirated stops ${ }^{*} \mathrm{p}$ ，${ }^{*} \mathrm{t},{ }^{*} \mathrm{k}$ and the three voiceless aspirated stops ${ }^{\mathbf{z}} \mathrm{ph},{ }^{\mathbf{x}} \mathrm{th}$ ，${ }^{\mathbf{k}} \mathrm{h}$ h retain their original Early－Old Tibetan pronunciation in Modern Tibetan．There is no exception in any of the Tibetan dialects．Furthermore，from Tibetar－transcribed Chinese documents or Chinese－transcribed Tibetan documents we find a sufficient number of examples to prove this retention：
voiceless unaspirated

| EOT | MOT | MOC $^{4}$ | MT |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| ap | po | 波，帮 | ［p］ |
|  | pa | 破，帮 |  |
|  | pa | 八，帮 |  |
|  | par | 八，帮 |  |
|  | pu | T1，帮 |  |
|  | pu | 布，帮 |  |

```
pa
pe
pye
pye
pi
pavi
peg
pig
pvu
pevu
pyan
```

The first example above go is the second syllable of the word btsan－ po the title for Tibetan kings in the Old Tibetan historical text Tubo dashi jinian（Wang，1980，pp．15－100）which recorded the main events of the Tibetan kingdoms since 650 A．D．（It exists in two parts，both of which were discovered in Dunhuang cave（but not at the same time or in the same storage place）．We can verify this in the Chinese historiographical works of the corresponding period of time．In the Chapter＂Official Names＂of the Waichen Bu in Chefu yuangui（Wang，
 word btsan－po was transcribed into the characters 替．．．普（in MOC tsain po）．Thereiore the correspondence between the Tibetan＂tsan－po
 recostruction．Then we can try to find the initial consonant category （shengbu）${ }^{3}$ of the corresponding Chinese characters 替 普 from the traditional Chinese phonology book Qieyun（切韵）．We find that the
initial of the Chinese character do（善．）was in the initial category pang（帮（母）which means the initial was＂p－．It was the same as the initial of the Tibetan word po．After carefully checking all of the above examples we found that the Middle－OId Tibetan ${ }^{*} p$－ corresponds regularly to Middle－Old Chinese ${ }^{*} \mathrm{p}$－．At the same time we see the Early－Old Tibetan ${ }^{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{p}$－has remained Ip ！in Modern Tibetan． Therefore we are sure that the Tibetan letier $\underline{p} \ldots .1$ had the value of ＂ p －in Middle－Old Tibetan．

| EOT | MOT | MOC | MT |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ${ }^{\text {a }}$ t | ti | 帝，端 | ［t］ |
|  | siong | 東，端 |  |
|  | ta | 多，端 |  |
|  | twavi | 對，端 |  |
|  | tam | 身见，端 |  |
|  | ton | 敦，端 |  |
|  | tyan | 曲，端 |  |
|  | tong | 東，端 |  |
|  | tig | 的：端 |  |
|  | tab | 答，端 |  |
| EOT | MOT | MOC | MT |
| ${ }^{\text {s }}$ k | kong | 共，見 | ［k］ |
|  | ka | 歌，見 |  |
|  | ken | 間，見 |  |
|  | keng | 更，見 |  |
|  | kim | 金，見 |  |


| kye | 維，見 |
| :--- | :--- |
| kevi | 階，見 |
| kun | 罢，見 |
| ka | 歌，見 |
| kwan | 雚見，見 |
| kuo | 姑，見 |
| kyan | 緊，見 |


| EOT | MOT | MOC | MT |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ＊Ph | pha． | 頗，滂 | ［ph］ |
|  | phyi | 譬，滂 |  |
|  | phun | 分，非 |  |
|  | phyi | 非，非 |  |
|  | phab | 法，非 |  |
|  | phar | 髪，非 |  |
|  | phyau | 票風，浐 |  |
|  | phovo | 紡，敭 |  |
|  | phe | 飛，非 |  |
|  | phu | 否，非 |  |
|  | phur | 佛，奉 |  |
| EOT | MOT | MOC | MT |
|  | thar | 脱，透 | ［th］ |
|  | then | 天，透 |  |
|  | tho | 土，透 |  |
|  | the | 體，透 |  |
|  | than | 鄚，透 |  |


|  | thwa <br> tha | 退，透塔，透 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EOT | MOT | MOC | MT |
| ${ }^{\text {skh }}$ | kha | 軻，溪 | ［kn］ |
|  | khong | 思，埧 |  |
|  | kho | 空，摆 |  |
|  | Khwag | 曲，涘 |  |
|  | kho | 曠，溪 |  |
|  | kheng | 慶，涘 |  |
|  | khye | 軽，淡 |  |
|  | khwe | 傾，淡 |  |
|  | khi | 绮，溪 |  |
|  | khi | 去，溪 |  |
|  | khi | 起，溪 |  |
|  | kha | 可，溪 |  |
|  | Kham | 龍，滔 |  |
|  | khong | 空，溪 |  |
|  | khong | 恐，溪 |  |
|  | kho | 苦，滛 |  |
|  | khwev | 傾，溪 |  |
|  | khan | 康，溪 |  |
| EOT | MOT | MOC | MT |
| \％ 7 | a | 阿，影 | ［7／0］ |
|  | a | 汚，影 |  |
|  | 208 | 恶，影 |  |



The major problem in this kind of historical comparison lies in the fact that Chinese writing is not alphabetic, and the reconstruction of its ancient phonological systems is far from accomplished. In fact, many scholars have been trying to reconstruct the phonetic system of the ancient Chinese Northwestern dialect based on the Tibetan transcribed Cliinese documents. In those projects there is a common difficulty which most scholars prefer to ignore: How were the Tibetan letters pronounced at that time? They hold, without necessary proof, that Tibetan writing exactly represented the actual pronunciation of the time since Tibetan writing is alphabetic. Yet they have aeglected to verify whether or not the sound systems of Early-Old Tibetan and Middle-Old Tibetan were the same. Their reconstruction of Middle-Old Chinese is completely valid only if the sound systems of Early-Old Tibetan and Middle-Old Tibetan were identical. They must first determine what the Middle-Old Tibetan sound system was. If they do not, then some aspects of their reconstruction may be erroneous.

Some scholars are aware of this problem. Luo Changpei who made abundant use of those documents and produced probably the greatest contribution on this topic, acknowledged in his book (Luo, 1933): "As for the Tibetan alphabets used for transcribing Chinese, we have to be very careful to distinguish between the actual Chinese pronunciation and the closest Tibetan approzimations of Chinese sounds". But neither he nor his successors in the study of Chinese pionetic systems using Tibetan transcribed documents have made any serious effort to determine the actual pronunciation of the Tibetan writing of the Middle-Old Tibetan period.

For example, Luo Changpei said: "In Oian Zi wen and Da cheng Zhons zons jian jie part of the characters of Quan qing Shang qu Shens
 can be considered special variations" (Luo, 1933, p59). Neither was Luo aware of the fact that the voiced stops in the Tibetan writing were used for transcribing Chinese final stops. That was why he asked in his book, "Are they telling us the true pronunciation of the (NorthWestern Chinese) Dialect? Or are tiey only their Tibetan approximations?" Concerning the use of Tibetan voiced stops to transcribe the Middle-old Chinese final stops, Karigren (1931) also said that we can never determine whether those Tibetan voiced final stops represent voiced or voiceless Chinese final stops. He also pointed out that there is no evidence to make us think that the Chinese stops ${ }^{x}-\mathrm{p}$. ${ }^{x}-\mathrm{t}$ and ${ }^{x}-\mathrm{k}$ were voiced.

Part of the frustration in previous Chinese reconstructive projects came from the failure to realize that the sound value of the Tibetan voiced consonant letters used for transcribing Chinese had
changed．Though originally representing voiced sounds，this voiced series was now well along in the process of devoicing．That was why， in the initial position，Chinese had the voiceless unaspirated quan ging（．全清．）words mired into the voiced quan zinuo category （．金浊）．That is to say，the issue is not simply as Luo claimed that， voiceless unaspirated quan qing（．金．．．．清．．）was mired into voiced quan zhuo（金．．浊），i．e．the transcribers used vioceless stops to transcribe the Chinese voiceless stops，while sometimes they used voiced stops too．After a careful investigation，I found that all of the tone categories of Chinese voiceless stops transcribed into Tibetan voiced stops are shang sheng（上．．．．）tone or qu sheng（去．声）tone5，so this phenomenon is closely related to the development of tones in Tibetan（see 2．1．2．）．In the Tibetan documents of the time，Tibetans themselves were mixing voiced consonant letters with voiceless ones （see2．1．2．）．The compley situation with respect to the Tibetan consonant letters of that time could baffle anyone who was trying to reconstruct the ancient Chinese phonological system based on the Tibetan transcriptions．As for the final stops，perhaps Tibetan ciid not had voiced final stops，even though the unreleased final stops［p，t，k］ were written with the same letters that were used for voiced stops in initial positions（see2．1．2．）．Meanwhile，in transcribing Chinese or other languages，Tibetan transcribers followed strictly the rules of Tibetan writing．Therefore，there was no way to use voiceless stop letters in the final position．Within the 23 documents from the 7th century to 9 th centhury which were listed in the last chapter，I can not find even a single Chinese final stop transcribed by a Tibetan voiceless stop letter．

The most important ground on which I build my reconstruction is Tibetan documents themselves. In Dunghuans ben Tubo lishi weashiu (Wang, 1980), the same word can be spelled differently. It seems that sometimes aspirated consonants were interchangeable with
 voiced consonants are interchangeable with voiceless ones (e.g., " g -




Sometimes, it seems, a syilabie which should carry a prefix or suffix could appear without it. For instance:


Many scholars have tried to give an explanation of this strange phenomenon of "chaotic spelling", e.g. Luo (1933), An (1982) and Wang Yao (1982). But they generally follow Thomas's suggestion of "ignorance on part of the transcribers" (Thomas,1957) which he expounded in a clear statement: " The irregularities occurring in the documents and MSS. cannot therefore be regarded as pre-
orthographic：they must be due to liberty or laxity，resulting from the expanded employment of writing for ordinary purposes＂．

We might also suppose that it might be because the transcribers were speaking different dialects of Middle－Old Tibetan．

Both suppositions，however，are actually saying that it was the interchangeability that caused spelling mistakes．But after a careful investigation，I have discovered that those supposed＂mistakes＂are quite regular．They are not interchangeable with the＂correct＂ spelling．They were following certain patterns，and could provide us the most important source of information for the evolution of the consonant system and the development of contrastive ione in Tidetan （See Chapter III）．

The reconstruction of voiceless consonants seems to pose no difficulty．In the Chinese－Tibetan or Tibetan－Chinese transcribed documents all the Chinese voiceless stops are spelled with Tibetan voiceless stops．No matter whether those Tibetan consonants are single initial consonants or ine root initial of the consonant clusters， they correspond well with the voiceless consonants in Chinese．We have already seen many examples for the single initial stops．Let us now look at some examples of voiceless stops as the root initial of the consonant clusiers：

|  | Middle－Old Tibetan | MOC |
| :--- | :--- | :---: |
| bkav | ${ }^{\text {a }}$ k－ | 伽 |
| mthong | ＂th－ | 適 |
| vkhyevu | ＂khy－ | 丘 |
| rtag | ${ }^{\text {s }} \mathrm{t}-$ | 奉 |



In my reconstruction there is a glottal stop＊？representing by the Tibetan letter a ${ }{ }^{31}$ ，which can be used only in the initial position．I can prove the validity of the reconstruction through two approaches： the historical and the synchronic．

Historically，I have discovered that the Chinese characters transcribed with the Tibetan letter a ${ }^{\text {F }}$ had $m$－initial（ $y$ in mu影男思．．．Examples：

Chinese


Tibetan transcription
ai
ayi
ayir
a98
ain
aing
ae
ai

Among the examples cited above，the case of the Chinese character －is most interesting．It was transcribed as ayir（ ${ }^{5}$ ）．The transcriber did not use $\mathrm{y}\left({ }^{W}\right)$ as the initial consonant，which raises two points．First，with letter á（ ${ }^{W}$ ）placed before letter $y\left({ }^{W}\right)$ ，an
initial consonant cluster is formed since the character is to be read as [7]. Also the tone of the is different from that of the letter $y$ ( ${ }^{W}$ ) and cannot be replaced by that letter. In Chinese, they are different in tone (....... 类.) too.

The existence of this sound -- a "tension of the larynr" -- has received discussion from Jaschke (1899) and Yoshitake (1929, quoted in Luo, 1933, p11). I agree with their interpretation of this ancient consonant. I have found in Tibetan linguistic classics strong proof to confirm their interpretation. In the Tibetan classical grammar book Sum-cu-pa (Thirty rhymes for Tibetan grammar, Thon-mi, 632 A.D.), Thon-mi, the creator of Tibetan writing cited letter a ( ${ }^{\text {W }}$ ) as one of the thirty Tibetan consonants. In the 10 th century, the great Tibetan grammarian Gser-tog sum-rtogs (Gser-tog,1957) offered a detailed description of the pronunciation each Tibetan letter stood for . He pointed out that when pronouncing the sound $\underline{\text { a }}$, the middle part of the tongue should be lifted near the palate. This is in agreement with what modern phonetics says about the position of articulation for a glottal stop [?].

This letter a ( ${ }^{\text {( ) }}$ ), which we can now assume was pronounced as [?] in Middle-Old Tibetan, has not "totally disappeared" as Luo declared. It is still observable in Modern Tibetan Lhasa dialect, where the letter is not a zero initiai consonani. Exampies:

| AMT | Tibetan writing |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| [?a] | aa | "What?", "How?" |
| [?e yin] | ae-yin | "Is it true?" |
| [?u sug] | au-sug | socks |


| [?u tsu?] | au-tsug | half-heartedly |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| [?a nil | aa-ne | aunty, nun |
| [?am tce] | aam-je | (medical) doctor |

### 2.1.2. Voiced stops

In the Middle-Old Tibetan period the voiced stops continued to become devoiced, and were almost completely devoiced by the end of that period. I use the word "continued" because those voiced stops had started devoicing much earlier, at the end of the Early-Old Tibetan period, when the Tibetan writing system was being created. However, my supposition is that the devoicing took place at that time only among people of certain dialect groups, and had not yet influenced the official tongue, the Middle-Old Tibetan sound system. That was why when the Tibetan writing was created, a complete set of letters were provided for the voiced consonants, including the voiced stops, the voiced fricatives and the voiced affricates. But the fact is, right at the time of the creation of Tibetan writing the devoicing had already started. I shall discuss these matters in the next chapter.

The voiced stops were unaspirated in Early-Old Tibetan. This can be proved by the Tibetan transcription of Sanskrit writing. The following table shows the correspondences between Sanskrit and Early-Old Tibetan.

Table 11 Table of Sanskrit letters with Tibetan－transcribtions ${ }^{2}$

| Manner of artic． | Phonetic value |  | Sanskrit | Tibetan transcription |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| velars | vl ，unasp <br> vl ，asp <br> vc, unasp <br> vc，asp <br> nasal | $k$ <br> kh <br> 8 <br> gh <br> $\eta$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { क } \\ & \text { त } \\ & \text { ग } \\ & \text { घ } \\ & 5 . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7 \\ & 7 \\ & 4 \\ & 4 \\ & 7 \\ & 7 \end{aligned}$ |
| affricate | vi，unasp <br> vl ，asp <br> vc，unasp <br> vc ，asp <br> nasal | ts <br> tsh <br> dz <br> dzh <br> $\eta_{p}$ | च <br> 淚 <br> ज <br> 程 <br> भ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { び } \\ & \text { お } \end{aligned}$ $5$ 令 $9$ |
| retroflez | vl ，unaspt <br> vl ，asp <br> vc，unasp <br> vc ，asp <br> nasal | $t$ <br> th <br> d <br> dh <br> ！ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ट } \\ & \text { ठ } \\ & \text { ड } \\ & \text { ढ } \\ & \text { ए } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ¿ } \\ & B \\ & \vec{p} \\ & \vec{\xi} \end{aligned}$ |
| dental | vi，unasp <br> vl ，asp <br> vc，unasp <br> $\mathrm{vc}, \mathrm{asp}$ <br> nasal | $t$ <br> th <br> d <br> dh <br> n | C <br> $2 \pi$ <br> द <br> ध <br> न | $\begin{aligned} & 5 \\ & 9 \\ & 5 \\ & 5 \\ & 5 \\ & 9 \end{aligned}$ |


| labial | vl，unasp <br> VI，asp <br> vc，unasp <br> vc，asp <br> nasal | p <br> ph <br> b <br> bh <br> m | 4 <br> あ <br> ब <br> H <br> म | 2 <br> 24 <br> $\square$ <br> 年 <br> X |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| semi－ vowel or glide |  | y <br> r <br> 1 <br> W | U <br> T <br> ल <br> す | $ひ$天 2令 |
| fricative |  | sh <br> şh <br> 3 <br> h | $\begin{aligned} & \text { श } \\ & \text { ष } \\ & \text { इ } \\ & \text { ह } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9 \\ & p \\ & 21 \\ & 5 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |

The Sanskrit aspirated voiced velar stop gh－was transcribed with two Tibetan letters $g\left({ }^{4}\right)$ and $h\left({ }^{5}\right)$ ．Furthermore the positions of those letters were special：the letter $h($（ $)$ for the aspirated glottal fricative ${ }^{\mathrm{n}} \mathrm{h}$－was written under $\left({ }^{4}\right)$ the letter for the voiced stop ${ }^{*} 8$－， with the latter piled upon the former（ $\mathbf{~ X ~}_{\text {）}}$ ）．The same treatment can be found for the Tibetan transcription of the other Sanskrit voiced


The Sanskrit writing system with its two complete sets of voiced and voiceless letters definitely influenced tire creating of Tibetan writing．Meanwhile，we can see that one thing is very clear： the veiced aspirated stops and affricates of Sanskrit were not
pronounced as such in Tibetan．Otherwise the Tibetan transcription of Sanskrit would not add an aspirative symbol to those sounds．

As 1 mentioned in the first chapter the Early－Old Tibetan voiced stops were devoicing during the Middle－Old Tibetan period． Some of the voiced stops remained voiced while some did not．Let us first look at the examples of voiced consonant letters which remained voiced in Middle－Old Tibetan：

The labial stop as initial ${ }^{*} \mathrm{~b}$－：

| EOT | MOT | MOC | MT |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ＊${ }^{\text {b }}$ | bav | 杷，亚 | ［ph］ |
|  | bo | 傍，並 |  |
|  | bu | 美，並 |  |
|  | big | 白，並 |  |
|  | bad | 政，盖 |  |
|  | ban | 磻，並 |  |
|  | bevi | 哖，些，並 |  |
|  | bevi | 弊，益 |  |
|  | bavi | 陪，並 |  |
|  | be | 欵，並 |  |
|  | be | 疲，並 |  |
|  | byan | 弁，掽 |  |

The voiced dental stop ${ }^{\text {a }} \mathrm{d}$－：

| EOT | MOT | MOC | MT |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| ＂d | do | 途，定 | ［th］ |
|  | duo | 图，是 |  |
| do | 杜，定 |  |  |



The voiced velar stop＂ g －：

| EOT | MUT | MOC | MT |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ${ }^{8} 8$ | gib | 及，群 | ［kh］ |
|  | gang | 狂，群 |  |
|  | gu | 具，群 |  |
|  | gi | 其，的羊 |  |
|  | gig | 極，群 |  |
|  | gun | 羣，群 |  |
|  | gim | 禽，群 |  |
|  | givu | 舊，群 |  |
|  | sivu | 求，群 |  |
|  | gu | 渠，群 |  |
|  | gyi | 祣，，群 |  |
|  | gi | 鉅，群 |  |

Nevertheless，in Tibetan－transcribed Chinese documents not all the Chinese voiced initial consonants were spelled with Tibetan voiced stops．In many cases they were thanscribed with voiceless stops．And

Chinese voiceless stops were often transcribed with Tibetan letters for voiced stops．Luo（1933）provided us with the complete terts of the Tibetan transcribed Chinese documents qqz，jg，am．and de（Notes to Chapter I）．In all four documents，the Tibetan letters for voiced stops ${ }^{2} b,{ }^{2} d$ ，and ${ }^{2} g$ were used sometimes for Chinese voiced consonants，and sometimes for voiceless consonants．For instance，

| MOC | MOT |
| :---: | :---: |
| 束 | pon in qz bon in dC |
| 对 | twavi in qz dwe in dc |
| 最 | cung in dc jung in dc |
| 作 | tsag in dc dzas in dc |
| 角牢 | ka in qz 82 in dc |
| 舜 | kuyu in $\mathbf{q z}$ gu in $d C$ |
| 故 | ko in dc gu in gz |

The number of cases of the two different treatments are as follows：

|  | Tibetan transcribed letters |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | b | d | 8 |
| Chinese voiced initials | 27 | 32 | 18 |
|  | $77 \%$ | $82 \%$ | $47 \%$ |
| Chinese voiceless initials | 8 | 7 | 20 |
|  | $33 \%$ | $18 \%$ | $53 \%$ |

From the above table we can see that frequently the Tibetan letters for voiced stops were used for transcribing Chinese voiceless consonants. The cause for this was not arbitary misspelling or mispronouncing, or more scribal errors as Thomas or other scholars have held (see 2.1.), but insted it was because Tibetan voiced stops at that time were in the process of devoicing. Those Tibetans who transcribed the Chinese characters for the purpose of learning Chinese used voiced consonant letters to transcribe the Chinese voiceless consonants, and used voiced letters indicating voiceless consonants to transcribe Chinese voiceless phonemes because those consonants were already devoiced. They thought they just corresponded to each other. Meanwhile, they did not feel that those Chinese voiceless consonants could be transcrihed with Tibetan voiceless consonants. This is quite interesting. There must have been something other than the expression of the voicedness (a word 1 coined to denote the quality of consonants being voiced or voiceless, and which, 1 sugsest should replace the word voicing, the term currently in use for this meaning,
as it is misleading and confusing since it may be understood as the opposite of the process of devoicing）involved，such as suprasegmental features．This needs to be studied further（see 3．2．）． As Ding（1986）noted the Chinese characters with voiceless initials spelled by Tibetan voiced letters are all shang qu sheng（．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．） I checked the modern north－west Xian dialect，and was so ercited to find that the shang qu sheng（．．．．上．．．．．．去．．．．．．．．．．．．）of that dialect are rising tones：shang sheng（그…声．．）is 453 tone and qu sheng（去，声．．） is 45 tone．Both these two tones are from low to high．Therefore I think we could consider the reason for using Tibetan voiced letters to transcribe Chinese voiceless phonemes was because they inclutied in their consideration the tonal（or pitch）effect of those Tibetan voiced consonants．By that time，Chinese was already a tonal language（Wang， L，1980），while the tonal system for Tibetan had not yet taken shape completely．（ I shall discuss Tibetan tonogenesis in the following chapter）．Tibetans were not aware of the existence of the＂natural tone＂of the Tibetan voiced consonants－－－the low pitch（see 3．3．）． Therefore，they naturally used voiced consonants to stand for voiceless consonants in low tone syllables．After discovering this explanation，I postulate that the above Chinese voiced initials transcribed as Tibetan voiced initials were reasonable．e．g．，
．．．木．．．（shang sheng）－－＞bun
对．．（qu sheng）－－＞dwe
．象（qu sheng）$\rightarrow$ jung
左（qu sheng）$\rightarrow$ dzag
．解（shang sheng）－－＞ga
擧．．．（shang sheng）$-\rightarrow$ gu
.故 (qu sheng) --> gu
in different documents, this phenomenon occurred with different frequencies. The following is a table showing the numbers of cases of the use of Tibetan voiced stop letters to transcribe Chinese voiceless consonants in several Tibetan-transcribed Chinese documents; e.g.,

TABLE 13

| name of document <br> in Chinese | to transcribe Chinese <br> voiced stops |  | to transcribe Chinese <br> voiceless stops |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | b | d | 8 | $p$ | $t$ | $k$ |
| qz | 15 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| dc | 2 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 12 |
| am | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| i8 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Also, I have noticed that there are quite a few Chinese voiced stops that were spelled with Tibetan voiceless stop letters. For instance in dc documents, none of the ${ }^{\mathrm{s}} \mathrm{b}$ - initiat of bing sheng (. 魚 ....... ) Chinese characters were spelled with Tibetan voiced initial b-
but rather with the Tibetan voiceless p －．For erample，the Chinese character read with a tone category shang sheng（．上点．声），the low－pitch tone in modern North－Western dialect．${ }^{5}$（ Ding，1981）．But we see that not all of the Chinese characters 嶪产／were transcribed into voiceless initial ＊p－．Following is a chart to show the transcriptions of this character毕 in the different documents：
in dc：$\quad \mathrm{pi}$
in qz：pi
in jg：$\quad \mathrm{bi}$
in am：bi

All these different spellings point to the fact that：（1）the Chinese voiced initials were devoicing at the same time．Just like Luo（1933） and Ding（1986）pointed out that Chinese＂voiced initial quan zhuo （．金浊）with the tone category peng sheng（．．．．．．．．．．．．）was already starting to change into ci qing（冷．清．）；and the voiced initial quan zhuo（．．．金浊）with the tone categry ze sheng（忩．声．．）was already starting to change into quan qing（．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．From the study of these paragraphs，we know that the transcribers from the Middle－ Old Tibetan period were not careless，but rather worked quite carefully．（Even the stone tablet of tf had this testimonial written on it）．（2）The Tibetan voiced stops were in the process of devoicing． Otherwise we could not find such a large number of Chinese voiceless initials transcribed in many different documents with Tibetan voiced initials（Note that the tone category of all these words is shang ．．．．．．or
qu ．．．⿱土灬．．．sheng ）．The Tibetan voiced consonants at that time were changing，and they not only carried the voicedness but also indicated the tone－pitch（also see 3．2．）．

All the eramples discussed above were Tibetan transcriptions of Chinese documents．Chinese transcriptions of Tibetan original materials，mucin fewer in quantity，are even more valuable for the reconstruction，since Chinese has never been an alphabetic writing system and the transcriptions can hardly be said to be accurate．Still I have discovered dependable characteristics in the transcriptions of Tibetan original words such as place names and officers＇or kings＇ names in the great wealth of Chinese historical writings．

A well－known and much－discussed example is the transcription of the name of ancient Tibet．This is the word Tubo（in Modern Chinese）吐蔩 which appears frequently in Chinese historical texts，and is the transcription of Tibetan bod，the name ancient Tibetans gave themselves，which is still used now though pronounced differently in different dialects．However，the name was recorded as Tubo in Chinese．Scholars differ on the source of the first syllable tu $\underline{\underline{口}}$ ．

I found Document P．T． 2762 in the Bibliotheque Nationale in Paris． This piece of material had not received any attention previously because it is only several lines written on the back of a Tibetan Buddhist text．This is a Tibetan document with transcribed Chinese characters written beside the Tibetan words to indicate the Tibetan pronunciation．Beside the Tibetan word bod there are two Chinese characters Tebo．特 蕃 The second character（MOC：pot）seems to correspond very well to the Tibetan bod．I will discuss the initial of the second Chinese character in neyt paragraph．But why did they add
a character te 特 before bo 番？This extra character 特．could not be a carelessly added letter by the transcriber．It must have had something to do with the pronunciation of this Tibetan word bod in earlier times．It must be the original source of the term Tubo 唗 稳． in Chinese history books．I have already mentioned in the previous section that the Tibetan writing only recorded the siandard speech which was perhaps used in the area around the capital．The various dialects at that time retained to different degrees the Proto－Tibetan pronunciation．This is a situation common to any language．So we can perhaps suppose that the Tibetan word bod had a prefix ${ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{t}$－in earlier times．Hence the strange Chinese transcription Tebo 特．蕃 in Dunghuang P．T． 2762 or Tubo in most Chinese historiographical works．

This hypothesis regarding the origin of the first syllable of Tubo is not yet completely proved，but one thing is certain．In the Middle－Old Tibetan period the Tibetans around the capital already called their nation bod．That was why in Chinese historiography we found the alternatives bo 蕃 and Tubob决蕃 for example in the historical works Tons dian（Du，766－801）and Ce fu yuan gui（Wang，1005－ 1013）．In these two documents，bo seems to be exchangeable with Tubo．But in the Chinese text on Tans fan huimeng bei（Wang，1982） of the early 9th century the name Tibet appeared nine times，and every time it was written as 00 藩but not Tubo吐．薬．According to Qieyur（．．切 韵），the initial of this Chinese character was bang mu （邦．．姆．．．）i．e．initial ${ }^{*} p$－．If the initial ${ }^{\prime} t$－of the first Chinese character Tu 味 and the initial p －of the second Chinese character bo 蕃 formed a consonant cluster＂ 1 p －，then how could the Chinese historical teris jusi ignore the prefix＂$t$－but only keep the＂$p$－？I
think it is clear that the initial of Tibetan word bod was not a cluster ＊tp－，it was＊p－．My discussion above is to eliminate the possibility that the initial consonant in bod might be a consonant cluster．The answer is that at least in the Middle－Old Tibetan period it was not． After that，we can go a step further to discuss how this single Chinese consonant was actually used to transcribe the initial of Tibetan bod．

In Early－Old Tibetan the letter $\underline{b}$ in Tibetan stood for a voiced sound．If the letter $b$ in Middle－Old Tibetan was still a voiced consonant，the Chinese transcription should use a character with a voiced initial consonant．But actually，the ancient Chinese used a character of bang mu（．帮．．恕．．．）which is a voiceless labial stop initial category．In Zhongyuan Yinyun the pronunciation of the character
 ．$\pm$ ）．．That means the initial was also in the voiceless labial stop catagorie．In Qiyinlue，it is also said to be of bang mu（赖．姆．．．）．That is to say，in the period of Middle－Old Chinese this character was pronounced with a tone category of ping sheng（． 7 ．．．．．．．．．．．．）．Therefore the Chinese character which was used to transcribe the Tibetan word bod had a voiceless，unaspirated labial stop initial＂p－．I have found Esany similar examples（below 2．1．）．As for the tone category ping sheng（．．．．．．．．．．．．．．），I have found an exciting correspondence in Modern Tibetan dialects：the North－West MOC＇s ping sheng evolved into yin peng（．今．月．．．．．．．．）and yang ping（．ア．．．．．．．．．．．）two tone categories in Modern Chinese．Finese are low－falling tone 21 and low－rising tone 24．This is compatible with the fact that，Tibetan bod in east dialect and west dialect have two tone categories also：low－rising in Lhasa dialect and low－falling in Khams dialect．

From this we can see two things．First，by that time the Tibetan consonant＂b was already devoiced；second，it stiil retained its unaspiratedness．This is the characteristic of the important intermediate stage in the process of devoicing of Tibetan voiced consonants－－－the voiceless unaspirated stage．This is one of the two key points in my reconstructive scheme for the Middle－Old Tibetan consonant system．It played a most important role in the Tibetan tonogenesis．Apparently，no scholar has recognized the existēuce of this voiceless unaspirated stage in the devoicing process of Tibetan voiced consonants，and its relation with tonogenesis（below 3．2．，3．3．）．

As we mentioned，the Tibetan syllables may comprise two or more of the seven elements（P1）（P2）C（G）V（F1）（F2），but not necessarily all of them．Those elements in brackets are optional．The following is a table showing how the voiced stop consonant letters were actually pronounced when they appeared in positions other than singie initial position．

TABLE 14

| positions in the syliable | voiced stop letters |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | ＊－b－ |  | ＊－d－ |  | －－8－ |
| $\left.1+p_{1} / p_{2}\right]$ | vbug | 目 | vdar | 湟 | vgig 逆 |
|  | vbun | 門 | vala | 納 | vgeb 兼 |
|  | vbur | 勿 | vding | 能 | vgen 眼 |
|  | vban | 晚 | vdav | 那 | vgen 言 |



From the above table 14, (also see Appendia) we see that there is no difference for Tibetan voiced stops in the different positions of the syllable except when *g-has a prefix ${ }^{x} v-$, it will be ${ }^{\text {m }}$ minitial ming mu (明. 姆...) in Chinese (see 2.4.)

Finally, let us examine the sound value of Tibetan voiced stop letters $\underline{\mathbf{b}} \underline{\mathrm{d}} \mathrm{g}$ as they are used in the final two positions. Basically, they correspond with the final stop ru sheng (. $\lambda$..........) , the stopped tonal category in Chinese, e.g.,

voiced stop letier $\underline{d}$ is used in both the final two positions in Middle－ Old Tibetan．We can not find even one example where that voiced stop letter $\underline{d}$ was pronounced，e．8．，bod $\rightarrow$ ．蕃；khod $\rightarrow$ ．窟．；
 sheng（ $\lambda$. ．．．．．．．．．）a final glottal stop ${ }^{x}$－？There was not even one Tibetan letter $\underline{d}$ used to transcribe Chinese final ${ }^{x}$－t．

In such cases，$\underline{r}$ was substituted for the dental consonant t e．g．， vbyar－－＞隇；hyar－－）．．血；vder - 韹；phur - ．．弗．；air－－＞ ．．．．．．．．

Since $\underline{\underline{l}}$ was used to transcribe the final $\underline{t}$ in Chinese，it indicates that the Tibetan $-d$ was already silent．But if the $-d$ were still being used to indicate the final stop，the vowel in the syllable would be changed（e．g．，ad $\rightarrow$ ；od $\rightarrow \boldsymbol{-} \boldsymbol{\phi}$ ；ud $\rightarrow$ ）$)$ ，as observable in Modern Tibetan．That was why letter $\underline{z}$ was used instead of letter $\underline{d}$ to transcribe the dental final stop．So，in my view，the Tibetan voiced consonant letters $\underline{b} \underline{d}$ and $\boldsymbol{g}$ were never pronounced as voiced consonants when used as final consonants．Tibetan writing only has one series of final stops；typologically，it is almost always true that when a language has only one series of finai stops，this series is voiceless and unreleased．

## 2．2．Affricates

## 2．2．1．Voiceless affricates：

There were four voiceless affricates in Old Tibetan：the dental unaspirated＊ c ，the dental aspirated＊ch ，the palatal unaspirated＊ts and the palatal aspirated ${ }^{*}$ tsh，which are represented by the letters $\underline{c}$
 still read as voiceless aspirated or unaspirated dental or palatal sounds．Even in the various Modern Tibetan dialects，they are treated in the same way．They seem to retain the ancient pronunciation，only with specific tonal pattern addec．（see Chapter 3）．e．g．，
voiceless unaspirated palatal affricates：

| EOT | MOT | MOC | MT |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ${ }^{*} \mathrm{C}$ | ci | 祆，照 | ［t\％］ |
|  | cu | 諸，照 |  |
|  | cim | 答咸，照 |  |
|  | cung | 金重，照 |  |
|  | ca | 者，照 |  |
|  | civu | 照，照， |  |
|  | cang | 障，䂞吕 |  |
|  | ci | 知，照 |  |
|  | Cwag | 䍖, 照 |  |



| tsing | 计曾，豆青 | －61－ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| tse | 子 栄青 |  |
| tsan | 言讃, 类带 |  |
| tson | 尊, 精 |  |
| tsis | 具小，宩青 |  |

voiceless aspirated palatal affricates：

| EOT | MOT | MOC | MT |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ${ }^{*} \mathrm{ch}$ | chi | 楚，穿 | ［tph］ |
|  | char | 察，穿 |  |
|  | cheg | 策, 穿 |  |
|  | chovo | 唱，穿 |  |
|  | chi | 虎，穿 |  |
|  | chu | 初，穿 |  |
|  | chung | 充，穿 |  |
|  | chur | 出，穿 |  |
|  | chin | 瞋，穿 |  |
|  | chi | 侈，穿 |  |
|  | ching | 稱，穿 |  |


| EOT | MOT | MOC | MT |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ＊tsh | tshya | 且，清 | ［tsh］ |
|  | tshve | 青，清 |  |
|  | tshwe | 翠，清 |  |
|  | tshi | 次，清 |  |
|  | tshavi | 缘，清 |  |
|  | tshavu | 操，清 |  |
|  | tshin | 親, 清 |  |
|  | tshe | 切，清 |  |
|  | tshi | 此，清 |  |
|  | tshu | 取，清 |  |
|  | vtshvi | 此，清 |  |
|  | tshir | 七，清 |  |
|  | tshen | 千, 清 |  |

There seems to be no problem if we give Middle－Old Tibetan affricates a reconstruction such as＊c，＂ch，and＊t，＂tsh．However， special attention is called for when Chinese characters are being
transcribed into Tibetan using c or ch ．the two parts of the initial category zheng chi yin（正．．．．．满．．音．．．．）${ }^{7}$ are mixed．Those are found between the er deng（…．．．等．．．．）and the san deng（三．．．．．等．．．）of initiais zhao（照：）and chuang（床．．）．Those two pairs were separated strictly in Qieyun（切．．．音包．）．This distinction has left a significant trace in Modern Chinese．In Putonghua（standard Chinese）there are many 2hao xi er deng（照．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．等．．．）that are read with ltş－］or Itssh－l． While zhao xi san deng（照．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．等．．．）characters are read with lts－ 1．For instanse，in the zhao xi（照．．．．．．．．．．）：


| 阻 | ［tsu］ | 者， | ［tsu］ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 虱了 | ［tsou］ | 周 | ［tşou］ |
| 掼 | ［sou］ | 收 | ［sou］ |
| 森 | ［sen］ | 深 | ［sen］ |

A similar situation exists with zhao xi with the fricative shen xi（电．．．．．．．．．．．）．For instance，in Modern Putonghua，森［sen］is read as shen er deng $(\ldots . .$. ．等．．．．），and 深［senl is shen san deng（．．．．．．．等．．．）But in the Chinese－Tibetan transcribed documents of the Middle－Old Tibetan period the er deng（．．．．．．等．．．）and san deng（三．．．．．等．．．．．） characters of zhao xi were transcribed with the same Tibetan dental affricates or fricatives．This fact shows that the Tibetan consonant system at that time was not able to distinguisn between the zhao xi san deng（．．．．．．．．等．．．）characters and the san deng（．三．．．．．等．．．．） characters，because the Chinese zhao xi san deng（．三．．．．．等．．．）was
already retroflez．But there were no retroflezes in Middle－Old Tibetan．Modern Tibetan（Lhasa dialect），has retrofleres［ts］．［tsh］，and ［s］．They have evolved from the ancient consonant clusters＊kr－，＊khr－ ，＊gr－，＂hr－，or＂pr－，＂phr－，＂br－，xtr－，＊thr－，＂dr－．But in the period of Middle－Old Tibetan，they had not yet evolved into retroflexes．If this were not so，the zhao xi san teng（照．系．…．等．．．）characters in buddhist sutras could have been transcribed with a combination of the Tibetan letters k and r ．（Today，we can use kr ［ts］to transcribe the Chinese［ts－］．For instance，the Tibetan name Bkra－shis is written as扎．票．in Modern Chinese．）

Also，this point can be strongly supported by examples from the Chinese transcription of Tibetan words in the Middle－Old Tibetan period．The name for the Tibetan king Khri－gtsug was written as 可㴝可足 in Chinese historical texts．If by that time the initial consonant cluster＊khr－had already evolved into a retroflex like its Modern Tibetan pronunciation［tsh］，the two syilables should not have been transcribed into Chinese characters 可．．．and 盉．

Similar support can also be gained from theMiddle－Old Tibetan transcription of Sanskrit．For instance，the phoneme s of the Sanskrit
 not a retroflex hr（ ${ }^{2}$ ）（MT［ $[$ ）$)$ ．

## 2．2．2．Voiced Affricates

In Early－Old Tibetan there were iwo voiced affricates－－－the unaspirated palatal ${ }^{\mathrm{z}} \mathrm{j}$ and the unaspirated dental ${ }^{*} \mathrm{dz}$ ．Their leiters in Tibetan writing system were respectively $j\left({ }^{F}\right)$ and $d z$（ ${ }^{F}$ ）．As with the voiced stops in Middle－Old Tibetan，they were in the middle of the
devoicing process．Let us examine first how they retained their voicedness：
voiced unaspiraied palatal，

| EOT | MOT | MOC | MC |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $x_{j}$ | jes | 宅，澄 | ［to］ |
|  | jo | 腸，澄 |  |
|  | ji | 持，澄 |  |
|  | jivi | 馬也，澄 |  |
|  | jig | 直，澄 |  |
|  | jas | 着，澄 |  |
|  | ji | 值，澄 |  |
|  | jwas | 濁，澄 |  |
|  | ju | 住，澄 |  |
|  | jang | 長，澄 |  |
|  | jas | 著，澄 |  |

voiced unaspirated dental，

| EOT | MOT | MOC | MC |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| sdz | dzyo | 墙，從 | ［dz］ |
|  | dze | 情，從 |  |
|  | dzi | 自，從 |  |
|  | dzyan | 践，從 |  |
|  | dzib | 集，從 |  |
|  | dzig | 寂，從 |  |
|  | dze | 在，從 |  |
|  | dzeng | 淨，從 |  |
|  | vdzivu | 就，從 |  |



In the above table，we can see that the voiced initial of the Chinese characters 情．and 寂 were transcribed into Tibetan by using the voiceless initial＂tsh－．These two Chinese characters are tsheng and tshing in Tibetan transliteration．The Chinese character住．．was 道 in the above chart，but in dc the same character was used for chu．This shows that the Tibetan voiced and voiceless initials ${ }^{\mathrm{a}} \mathrm{j}$－
 were once interchangeable．I also note that the interchangeability here does not mean that the Chinese voiceless initial can be transcribed with a Tibetan voiced initial，but that a Chinese voiced initial could be transcribed with a Tibeten voiceless initial．This situation is in agreement with the recognized general tendency in the evolution of East and South－East languages，i．e．，that voiced consonants develop into voiceless．A similar case is the transcription of the Chinese character 值．which was transcribed into ji in iq and chi in dc．

So let us sum up the frequency of those patterns in the four texts of jq gz dc and am：

TABLE 15

|  | Tibetan transcribed letters <br> $j$ |  | $d z$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |

The Chinese voiced initials *dz- of the cong category (蒣) and *dz- of chens category (澄) should have been transcribed with Tibetan letters dz and i . But that was not always the case. In the four documents, the frequencies of the Chinese voiced initials being transcribed into ribetan voiced and voiceless initials is shown in the following table:

TABLE 17

|  | Chinese voiced initials |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| by Tib voiced initials | by Tib voiceless initials |  |  |  |
| j | 15 | $94 \%$ | 1 | $6 \%$ |
| $d z$ | 14 | $54 \%$ | 12 | $46 \%$ |

We also find in the four documents that there were ereven cases when Tibetan voiced consonant letters were used to transcribe Chinese voiceless consonants．

Again，with Tibetan voiced affricates we have a similar situation as with the voiced stops．In dc，the interchangeability between the Tibetan voiced consonant letters and the voiceless consonants was most frequent．Examples of using Tibetan voiced or voiceless consonant letiers to transcribe Chinese voiced initial ${ }^{\text {² }} \mathrm{dz}$－ cheng mu（登母．（follow：

| voiced Tib．${ }^{*} \mathrm{j}$ | voiceless Tib．＂c |
| :---: | :---: |
| 5 | 1 |

Almost all unusual Chinese cheng xi（澄 系．．）characters were transcribed with the voiceless letter ch．And among zhao ii or san teng initial category characters，five of thirteen were transcribed with Tibetan dz ，amounting to $28 \%$ of the total．

It is clear that these facts indicate the devoicing tendency of Tibetan voiced affricates at that time，and it is very similar to the case of voiced stops．

## 2．3．Fricatives

 ${ }^{*} \mathrm{c}$－，and ${ }^{\mathrm{n}} \mathrm{h}$－．In Tibetan writing they were respectively represented by the five letters $z\left({ }^{(\exists)}\right)$ ，zh $\left({ }^{(9)}\right), s\left(^{\pi}\right)$ ， $\operatorname{sh}\left({ }^{(7)}\right)$ ，and $h\left({ }^{(7)}\right)$ ．

## 2．3．1．Voiceless fricatives

First let us examine the three voiceless fricatives：dental ${ }^{\text {s }}$ ， palatal ${ }^{\mathrm{c}} \mathrm{c}$ and the glottal ${ }^{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{h}$ representing Tibetan consonant letters $\mathbf{s}$ sh and $\underline{h}$ ．The same situation exists as with the voiceless consonants we discussed before：they retain their Early－Old Tibetan sound value in Modern Tibetan，and had no changes in the period of Middle－Old Tibetan．For example， voiceless dental fricative：

| EOT | MOT | MOC | MT |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ${ }^{*} \mathrm{~S}$ | so | 素, 心 | ［s］ |
|  | so | 桑頁（二 |  |
|  | syo | 廂，心 |  |
|  | si | 镸聿，心 |  |
|  | savi | 塞，心 |  |
|  | sim | 心，心 |  |
|  | $\sin$ | 新，心 |  |
|  | so | 素，心 |  |
|  | si | 思，心 |  |
|  | su | 須，心 |  |
|  | sam | 三，心 |  |
|  | sa | 娑，心 |  |
|  | sug | 宿，心 |  |
|  | sir | 㗭，心 |  |
|  | sevu | 消，心 |  |
|  | sar | 薩，心 |  |
|  | san | 教，心 |  |

When $s$ was used as the superscript，sometimes it was pronounced，e．g．，the two Tibetan kings＇names：

| btsan－snya | －－＞ | 贊悉若 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| khri－srong | －－＞ | 乞犁 悉筐 |

But most often the superscript $\mathbf{s}$ was not pronounced．

## voiceless palatal fricative：

| EOT | MOT | MOC | MT |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| sh | sha | 沙，審 | ［6］ |
|  | she | 笙，審 |  |
|  | shi | 疎，番 |  |
|  | shig | 栍，審 |  |
|  | sho | 解，䆵 |  |
|  | sho | 赏，番 |  |
|  | shi | 師，番 |  |
|  | shu | 所，番 |  |
|  | sheng | 生，番 |  |
|  | shar | 殺，萫 |  |
|  | sheg | 色，宾 |  |
|  | shi | 施，審 |  |
|  | shan | 山，審 |  |
|  | shuvi | 所, 藼 |  |
|  | shevi | 所, 番 |  |
|  | shwar | 舍, 審 |  |

voiceless glottal fricative:
$\left.\begin{array}{llll}\text { EOT } & \text { MOT } & \text { MOC } & \text { MT } \\ \text { *h } & \text { havu } & \text { 好, 曉 }\end{array}\right]$

### 2.3.2. Voiced fricatives

In Early-Old Tibetan there were two voiced fricatives ${ }^{*} \mathrm{zh}$ and ${ }^{*} z$, which were represented in Tibetan writing by $\quad \mathrm{zh}\left({ }^{( }\right)$and $z(\exists)$ respectively. In Modern Tibetan these two voiced fricatives have already turned into voiceless aspirated fricatives. In my reconstruction system, they both had two pronunciations: voiced unaspirated ${ }^{\mathrm{z}} \mathrm{Z},{ }^{\mathrm{z}} \mathrm{zh}$, and voiceless unaspirated ${ }^{*} \mathrm{~s}$, *sh, in Middie-Old Tibetan. For enample:
voiced palatal fricative：

| EOT | MOT | MOC | MT |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ${ }^{\prime} \mathrm{zh}$ | zhi | 先，日 | ［d］ |
|  | 2hi | 耳，日 |  |
|  | zhi | 二，日 |  |
|  | zhag | 弱，日 |  |
|  | zhwas | 辱，日 |  |
|  | zhu | 如，日 |  |
|  | zham | 染，日 |  |
|  | zhin | 人，日 |  |
|  | zhun | 淘，日 |  |
|  | zhib | 入，日 |  |
|  | zhir | 日，日 |  |
|  | zhag | 若，日 |  |
|  | zhug | 肉，日 |  |
|  | zhen | 然，日 |  |

The Tibetan letter $\underline{s}$ was used to transcribe the Chinese vie sheng（牙斿．）characiers with a voiced fricative initial＊$z$－（Luo，p23）． But in the four documents of Luo＇s book（1933）cited，there is not a single voiced fricative initial of Chinese character transcribed into Tibetan with the letter 2．Without exception，all of the Chinese characters with voiced initial ${ }^{*} z$－of zie shens（邪．．．声．）were transcribed with the Tibetan voiceless letter $s$ e．g．，

| EOT | MOT | MOC | MT |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| ＊z | sun | 誦，邪 | ［s］ |
|  | syig | 席，邪 |  |


| swag | 續，邪 |
| :---: | :---: |
| syim | 寻，邪 |
| sivu | 山由，部 |
| suvi | 随，邪 |
| si | 祁，杼 |
| si | 嗣 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ ，$\frac{8}{4}$ |
| syovo | 象，邪 |
| sya | 谢，邪 |

Nevertheless，in the transcribed multiplication table the Chinese character 四 which belonged to the voiceless xin sheng（邪．．聲．．．） was once transcribed as zi ．

Similarly，in the four documents cited by Luo（1933），among all the Chinese voiced palatal fricatives chan sheng（褿．聲．．．）I found only one character 禪 that was transcribed into Tibetan zhan with the letter zh ．By count，there were forty Chinese characters of Chan sheng（祦馨．），and all but the one exception were transcribed with the voiceless letter．Even that one，in the same document dc，has a voiceless transcription－－shan instead of zhan．It wouid seem thai the message of this phoneme is that the Chinese voiced fricatives were very much devoiced by that time．

In addition，there is a very interesting transcription in the multiplication table P．T． 1256 （Zhang 1986），where the Chinese words二＂two＂and 亦，＂is＂were transcribed in the same way－－zhi． Luo＇s recontructions of the two consonants differ only in the nasalization：for＂two＂it was＊nzh－；For＂is＂it was＂zh－．This is in
agreement with the Tibetan transcription. In sentences 3 and 4 of line 8 of that document we have;

(a)

```
?yir - ?yir - zhi- ?yir (one one is one)
```

(b)

We can see that the Chinese character ...... "one" is transcribed in two different ways. The only explanation for this is that they precede two different initials. My suggestion is that the Chinese characters....... "iwo" and 亦..."is", contrary to Luo's reconstruction, were not identical in pronunciation. Thus the two combinations should be read as
(a) *?i - *nzhi
( one two)
(b) *?ir - *zhi
(one is)

The progunciation of the Chinese character $=$..... "two" should have had a prenasalized initial, thus accounting for the dropping of the final "-r in the Tibetan transcription. The actual phonetic value of *-r in Tibetan was palatal-dental approximant and the position for producing it is similar to *n. When the two consonants occur together as in this combination, the sound ${ }^{*} r$ assimilated to the following consonant n . That is why the Tibetan transcriber omitted the ${ }^{*} \mathrm{r}$.
in the multiplication table the Chinese characters t ... "seven" and .ㅅ.... "eight" are both transcribed in two different but similar ways. When they are followed by zhi 亦 "is" they are transcribed with "r,
otherwise not．This＂r corresponds with the final consonant＂$t$ in the North－Western dialects of Chinese．

Now we can proceed to soive the riddle of how the same transcription zhi was used for two different characters＂nzhi 二＂two＂ and＂zhi 亦＂is＂．The same Tibetan letter could be read in two different ways：when pronouncing＂two＂it should be read as＊nzh－， whereas it should be read as ${ }^{\text {a }} \mathrm{zh}$－when pronouncing 亦＂is＂．

All these complexities resulted from the Tibetan writing conventions of the time，that there should be no nasal $\underline{n}$ or $\underline{v}$ before the letter zh ．Thcse transcribers were both learned and dogmatic people．They would not leave their traditional spelling rules even if they were transcribing another language＇s documents．We have to bear this in mind when we are involved in reconstruction．

## 2．4．Nasals

In Early－Old Tibetan there were four nasals which we later find in Middle－Old Tibetan．They were labial nasal ${ }^{\text {x }} \mathrm{m}$－，dental nasal ${ }^{*} \mathrm{n}$－， palatal nasal＊$n$－，and velar nasal ${ }^{*} n$－．In Tibetan writing they were represented respectively by $m\left(^{2 /}\right), n\left({ }^{\top}\right)$ ，ny $\left({ }^{(7)}\right)$ ，and $n g\left({ }^{5}\right)$ ．Letter $v\left({ }^{(R)}\right.$ ）was also pronounced as the palatal nasal ${ }^{*} n$－，as well as $n g$ ．but it only appeared before the basic consonant letters as the indicator of a a prèñāāal souñư．
labial nasal：

| EOT | MOT | MOC | MT |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| ＊m | me | 金名，明 | ［m］ |
|  | mo | 部，明 |  |
|  | myan | 眠，明 |  |

myan 勉，明 myen 綿，明
meng 明，明
meng 盟，明
ma 謨，明
ma 没，明
me 命，明
mye 各，明
mon 門，明
mens 盲，明
me 銘，明
myag 藐，明
dental nasal：

| EOT | MOT | MOC | MT |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ＊ | no | 晨，泥 | ［n］ |
|  | ne | 䉒，泥 |  |
|  | nam | 南，泥 |  |
|  | nong | 農，泥 |  |
|  | nyam | 念，泥 |  |
|  | ning | 能，泥 |  |
|  | nem | 念，泷 |  |
|  | nog | 眚，泥 |  |
|  | nam | 男，泥 |  |
|  | nam | 念，泥 |  |

The above two nasals are used for transcribing Chinese，but the palatal and velar nasals can never be found in transcriptions．There are a few examples that we can find from Tibetan original documents transcribed into Chinese：nyakhri 聶．尺 R nyam ．娘．．．．．．；nga 五 mngan 岸。

In my system， 1 reconstruct a prenasal consonant＊n－．I hold that this consonant was indispensable in the Tibetan transcribed Chinese documents as we can see that a great number（almost half）of the Zhongchun（重唇）Min mu（．．明 盘．．）character＇s initials were spelled not by the Tibetan labial nasal m（ 2 ）but by two letters $¥(R)$ and $\underline{b}(A)$ ．Three points demand our attention．First，the labial stop b of course cannot transcribe the Chinese labial initial m in Min mu （明．帶．．）without the prenasal letter y preceeding it．（Actually the character 門．．．was transcribed as mon in dc but as vbun in qz）． The letter $\underline{y}$ should play a role to justify its presence in this consonant cluster．That is why I hold that v must have been a prenasal element at that time．Second，we can see that letter $\underline{b}$ stood for an unaspirated sound．If it were aspirated，letter $\underline{m}(2)$ ）would have been preferable．Third，the nasals in Chinese Min mu（明．母．．．）must have beet more emphatic than those in Tibetan．Therefore the transcriber used a pre－nasal ${ }^{x} \mathrm{n}$－plus a labial ${ }^{2} \mathrm{~b}$－as a cluster．That was why in the four Chinese documents qz ，am， dc and ig ，the Chinese consonants ${ }^{*} m,{ }^{*} n$ ，and ${ }^{*} \mathrm{~g}$ were almost all transcribed as $\underline{v b}, \underline{v d}$ ，and $\underline{v g}$ instead $m, n$ and ng Compare the following：

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\text { MOT } & \text { MOC } \\
\text { vdei } & { }^{n}- \\
\text { 内. 泥 }
\end{array}
$$

vde
vdwe
vdab
vder
vdevu
vdan
Vdav
vding
vdog

MOT MOC

## ＊ m －

vba
vbi
vbu
vbun
vbir
vbyar
voag
vbug
vbug
vbe
vbyevu
vbyer
vbu

MOT

愎，泥
内，泥
蒳，泥
湼，泥
乃，论
難，泥
那，泥
能，泥
䎪，泥

磨，明
椌，明
茂，明
間，明
蜜，明
隇，明
澊，明
目空，明
牧，明
摩，明
妙，明
㧚，明
牟，明
vgevi
vgam
vein
vegan
vga
vg
vg
vgig

## vgem

vgeb
vg
vg
vg
疑，疑
n－
崖，䢾
雁，疑
雅，疑
五，疑
悟，疑
逆，疑
嚴，疑
業，疑
語，疑

From the above we see the letter $\mathbf{y}$ represented an homorganic prenatal ${ }^{*} \mathrm{~N}$－．Its position of articulation depended on what kind of homorganic nasal consonant it followed．Therefore，I consider the ${ }^{*} \mathrm{~N}$－


The nasal letter m could also be used either as a prefix or a final consonant．Letter $n$ and letter ngcould also be used as the final consonant for a syllable．For instance，in both of the Tibetan original syllables mngan $\rightarrow$ 崖．．．．．．．．．．（Middle－Old Chinese：ngan）；mgr $\rightarrow$噶．．．．．．．．．．．（Middle－Old Chinese：gar），the prefix m was silent．

However，when used as a final consonant，the three nasal letters $\mathrm{m}, \mathrm{n}$ ，and ng were all pronounced，eeg．，
＊－n btsan
gan
blow
nam
brian

贊
劇
論
悉 南
旦

差
芒
東悉

籠王


金
三

バ
䌽

## 2．5．Laterals

In Early－Old Tibetan there was a lateral，and it still existed in Middle－Old Tibetan．The lateral＊1－was represented by the Tibetan letter $1^{(N)}$ ）．There was no change in this and it retained its Early－Oid Tibetan sound value when in the initial position．For example，
ERT MOT MOG MC
： 1 － ［I］

| 10 | 羅，本 |
| :---: | :---: |
| lyo | 路，来 |
| lyo | 粮，未 |
| lye | 两，東 |
| li | 敬，来 |
| IU | 累，来 |
| levi | 隸，来 |
| 12 | 羅，米 |
| le | 李，条 |
| lug | 六，東 |
| 108 | 㭃，来 |
| lywr | 少，夾 |
| lyons | 兩，来 |
| lyong | 量, 来 |
| leng | 令，東 |
| leng | 領，来 |

Othographically，this lateral is found in the final position and was pronounced in the Early－Old Tibetañ period．But by the time of Middle－Old Tibetan，it is silent．For example＂vbal＂was transcribed into Chinese as ． t ．：；rgyal which appeared in the tif stone tablet four times and was transcribed into Chinese as 杰：．（Those Chinese transcriptions suggest that the final letter 1 was not pronounced）．

## 2．6．Semi－vowels

In Early－Old Tibetan there were three semi－vowels．They still existed in Middle－Old Tibetan．They were ${ }^{2} y,{ }^{*} W$ and ${ }^{x} r$ ，represented respectively by $y\left({ }^{(W)}\right) \underline{w}\left(^{\text {则 }}\right)$ and $\underline{\underline{I}}\left({ }^{\boldsymbol{T}}\right)$ ．

The Tibetan letter $¥$ could be used both as the initial consonant and as non－initial elements in consonant clusters（the subscript）．For example，the transcription of the Chinese character－was ayir （ ${ }^{5}$ ）．The actual Chinese character－－is a zero initial in the Qieyun （切音旬）but a glottal initial in the North－West Chinese of the Middle－ Old Chinese period．Therefore the Tibetan transcription should have had the letter a a a glottal stop initial plus the letter $y$ as part of the initial cluster．The ${ }^{x} w$ and ${ }^{x} y$ are both used as glides within the words as transcribed in Chinese documents．As initials，${ }^{2} w$ and ${ }^{x} y$ had did not change and retained their Early－Old Tibetan sound value， e．g．，

| EOT | MOT | MOC | MT |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ${ }^{*}$ W | wang | 王, 喻 | ［w］ |
|  | wen | 遠，喻 |  |
|  | wu | 違，喻 |  |
|  | ywam | 絽，喻 |  |
|  | cwas | 燭，照 |  |
|  | jwen | 輔，知 |  |
|  | jwas | 濁；澄 |  |
|  | dwa | 陑，是 |  |
|  | thwavi | 退，透 |  |
|  | twavi | 對，端 |  |
| EOT | MOT | MOC | MT |
| ${ }^{\text {a }} \mathrm{y}$ | ya | 野，喻 | ［j］ |
|  | yi | 具占，喻 |  |



As we mentioned in 2.1.1., all Chinese characters ending with -t were transcribed into Tibetan $\mathbf{r}$. This shows that, first, $\boldsymbol{I}$ was a dental consonant which, when used as the final consonant was stopped but unreleased; and second, there was no final consonant -t in Middle-Old Tibetan. It must have been pronounced in the Early-Old Tibetan period. Otherwise it would not be in the Tibetan writing system. The
transcription of Chinese documents into Tibetan still had to follow the writing conventions of Tibetan itself, e.g., $\mathbf{y}$ was not allowed to be preceded by 2 h (see 2.3.). Therefore we can conclude that at that time there was no final consonant $t$ in Tibetan. Letter 1 was used as a postscript because, I surmise, the creator of Tibetan writing wanted to consider the need of the dialects that still had $-t$ as the final consonant. Also this letter -t could serve as the tone-mark not only when used as the final consonant, but also when used as prescript or superscript. That is why this $-i$ was retained in the Tibetan writing system.
2.7. Reconstruction of the consonant system of Middle-Old Tibetan

From above study we may now give a complete reconstruction of the Middle-Old Tibetan consonant system as follows:

TABLE 16

|  | bi- dental <br> labil | pal. <br> alv. | pal. velar |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| nasal | m | n | $\eta_{0}$ | 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| lateral |  | 1 |  |  |
| fricativel-voiced] |  | s | 6 |  |
| [+voiced] |  | Z | 7 |  |
| semivowel | W | r |  |  |

From the table above we can see that, phonologicaly, the Middle-Old Tibetan consonant system is the same as the Early-Old Tibetan consonant system, but the spoken language of Middie-Old Tibetan was already different from their literary written language.

2．8．Notes．
1）There are two Chinese characters in the Middle－Old Chinese column．The first Chinese character is the Chinese transcription of the Tibetan word．The second Chinese character indicates the initial category sneng lei 声．类 according to Chinese phonological work Qieyun．

2）These examples are taken from A Textbook of Sanskrit，published in 1976 as an inner－circulated book by the institute of Nationalities， Beijing．

3）＂Shengbu＂is the term Ancient Chinese phonology used to indicate the initial categories．They are denoted by different characiers，e．g．， bang sheng bu 帮．声部 means the initial＂p－category；pang sheng bu means the initial＊ph－category；ming sheng bu means the initial＊m－ category，etc．

4）The traditional Chinese phonology divided consonants into four categories：quan aing 金．清（unaspirated voiceless）；ci qing 瓷清 （aspirated voiceless）；quan zhuo 全．潶（voiced，including voiced stops， voiced fricatives and voiced affricates）；ci zhuo 瓷浊（sonorant， including nasals，liquids and semi－vowels）；
5）The traditional Chinese phonology divided tones into four categories：ping sheng 곤．声．tone category；shang sheng 点．声 tone
 6）Refer to Note 2 of Chapter ！
7）Zheng chi yin 昰．踰 音．in Chinese phonology means the dental affricates and the dental fricatives．

Chapter three: Tonogenesis in Tibetan

There are no apparent tone-marks in Tibeten writing. We can find no reason to suppose that Early-Old Tibetan, for which Tibetan writing was designed was a tonal language. By the time Tibetan writing was being created, the language was not yet tonal. But many dialects of Modern Tibetan (e.g. Lhasa, Khams) are tonal. Many scholars have worked on the comparison between the Tibetan writing and Modern Tibetan. Nishida (1964), Wang Yao (1956), Kun Chang (1964), Sedlácek (1959) and Hu Tan (1980) have all provided us with detailed synchronic descriptions of Modern Tibetan. Among them, Nishida (1964) and Sedlacek (1960) mentioned very briefly in their works that the Tibetan tonogenesis might have taken place in the8th9th centuries. Their historical study, however, was based on a simple comparison between Tibetan writing and Modern Tibetan. But their discussion gives no real clue as to the actual process of how and why Tibetan tones came into being. Their historical study, in my opinion, skipped an important stage when Tibetan tones were embryonic. In this period, as the prefixes and final consonants of Tibetan syllables gradualiy dropped, resulting in large numbers of homonyms, the innate natural pitches in the syllables gradually assumed a greater role in distinguishing meaning. That is to say, pitch, as a natural feature, developed into a distinctive feature -- tone. An inevitable result was the apparent "chaos" in writing. However, if we examine carefully this free variation in spelling, we find that this was not random but a reasonable process governed by certain rules. This is
what is discussed in this chapter：the course of the phonological development of Tibetan，channelled by this process．Tibetan tonogenesis was a gradual process occurring over a period of time，the whole Middle－Old Tibetan period．It covers the stretch of time between the mid－7th century to the end of the 9th century；that is to say，from the creation of Tibetan writing to the Standardization of Tibetan writing．

## 3．1．Special characteristics of Tibetan orthography

The spelling of Tibetan syllables has direct relevance to my interpretation of the Middle－Old Tibetan pronunciation of Tibetan phonemes．Tibetan writing is to be read from the left to the right，but the Tibetan syllable is not just spelled from left to right．There are prefizes，superscripts，subscripts and suffizes added from four different sides to the root initial letter．According to the Tibetan traditional grammar works from the 7th century． 1 this root initial is called ming－gzhi（ शेг＂बाधि），i．e．the root of the syllable．

Many linguists mistook those added elements along with the root－initial for consonant clusters in Middle－Old Tibetan？Not all of those elements，however，were pronounced in Middle－Old Tibetan．In certain combinations some letters were silent．

Examine the following Middle－Old Tibetan words and the Chinese characters they were used to transcribe：

| MOT | MOC |
| :---: | :---: |
| brtsan | 先贊 |
| bzher | 執 |

agra
khri－lde－gtsug－brtsan

The above words are all names of high－ranking officials on the stone tablets of tz and tf ．According to the Qieyun those Chinese characters did not have initial consonant clusters．Then why did the Tibetan words have some of the letters surrounding the root initial that were not pronounced？They must be playing some other role than indicating a consonantal phoneme．

Meanwhile，we see that of all of the consonant letters（P1，P2， or F1，F2）of the syllable some were not pronounced．Let us look at another word of interest，the name of a Tibetan king of the 8th century Khri－gtsug．The Chinese transliteration for this Tibetan word was．可．．．缹可．．．足．（khat li khat tug in Middle－Old Chinese）The name of another Tibetan king khri－lde－gtsug－brtsan was trancribed into
 trug in MOC）．This shows that the initial consonant cluster＂khr－of the first syllable in both of the two names were all pronounced．This root－initial lh which carried a subscript $\underline{r}$ was not pronounced as one unit as in retroflex initial［th］of Modern Tibetan．In the second syllable of the word khri－gtsug there also an initial consonant cluster． Thus the root－initial plus the subscript formed a consonant cluster in Middle－Old Tibetan syllables，while the prefix or the superscript did not form a part of consonant clusters because they were already almost silent in Middle－Old Tibetan．

Let us return to the second syllable of the king＇s name，kari－ gtsus．The initial consonant＊ 8 －was transliterated into the same

Chinese character 足 as the initial consonant of the first syllable: kh - , that is to say, " g - in this position was pronounced in the same way as the voiceless ${ }^{\text {a }} \mathrm{kh}$ - in that position. But as a final consonant in the above, the same syllable was read as the glottal stop [?] since the Chinese character 足 was a rusheng zi (stopped syllables) with this glottal stop. This example shows that those consonant letters have to be treated differently when they appear in different positions.

We may further assume that the creator of Tibetan writing put those consonant letters in the different positions intentionally so that they could represent or play different roles in determining the voicedness, the aspiration and the piici of the syllable.

Immediately after the creation of Tibetan writing, Middle-Old Tibetan had already lost the sound of some consonant letters. An alphabetic writing at the time of its creation must be consistent with the speech of the time and the place for effective communication, but it is clear that many of the consonants of Tibetan were already starting to change in the period of Midule-Old Tibetan regardless of their position in the syllable.

Although all the consonant letters of Middle-Oid Tibetan cannot be completely accounted for yet, two hypotheses may help our understanding.

First, there might have been a kind of writing system before the present Tibetan writing was created. Therefore, some outuated phonological elements were amalgamated into the new writing system, including those consonants which were already silent. Uray (1955) and Nishida (1964) have already raised this question without a definite conclusion. Also Tibetan writing may have retained those
consonantal elements because other Tibetan dialect speakers were still pronouncing them in their speech. For instance, the retention might have been for the convenience of speakers of other Tibetan digiects in which all the consonants of the Tibetan writing might still have been pronounced, as in the Amdo dialect of today (see 1.3.1.2.).

Second, the positions of initial consonant letters do not serve the same function in the pronunciation of a syllable in Middle-Old Tibetan as they did in Early-Oid Tibetan. They play different roles in the phonetic structure of the syllable. In my view, only the rootinitial and the subscript together can form a consonant cluster. The prefix and the superscript can only indicate the aspiration, the voicedness, or possibly pitch. The use of so many different additional marks are either necessary to distinguish the homonyms in the writing system, or perhaps those letters had already been there before the present Tibetan writing was created. Comparative evidence in Tibeto-Burma language family shows that the Written Tibetan pre-initial consonants were once definitely pronounced. When the Middle-Old Tibetan phonological system took shepe the old Tibetan orthographic rules required their retention. For instance, the voiceless aspirated stops and affricates never carry superscripts in Tibetan writing. All the discussion in this paragraph shows that in the process of devoicing of voiced stops and affricates, the single initial will become aspirated but the other prefired initials will not (see 1.3.1.1. and 3.4.).

In the documents of Xiria (a nation east of Tibet during the 8th to 11 th centuries) language transcribed into Tibetan, we can find
the same indicators of voicedness and tones indicated by the prelixes and the superscripts?

The present Tibetan writing was patterned after the Sanskrit model, but a careful comparison with Sanskrit shows that the prefixes, the superscripis, año the subscripts in Tibetan do not serve the same roles as in Sanskrit.
3.2. The relationship between the Modern Tibetan tonal system (Lhasa dialect) and the consonantal elements in Tibetan writing.
3.2.1. Modern Tibetan tonal system and the initial consonants of Written Tibetan

The following two tables will illustrate the relationship between the Tibetan tones, the single consonant letters (table i7), and consonant cluster letters (table 18).

TABLE 17

| high tone | low tone |
| :--- | :--- |
| p, t, k, ph, th, kh | b, d, g, |
| c, ch, ts, tsh | j, dz, z |
| sh, s, h, a | m, n, ny, ng, v |
|  | r, $1, \mathrm{w}, \mathrm{y}$ |

The above table actually shows the following rules:
$\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{i}}[+$ voice $]=$ low tone
$\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{i}}[$ - voice $]=$ high tone

TABLE 18

|  | high tone | low tone |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| stops | 1p, sp,dp,py, dpj, <br> spr,pr,spy,dpr, <br> ph,phy,phyw,vphy, <br> vph,phr,vphr | rib,sb, bj, Vbj, sbj, bi,vbr sbr,vb,lb |
|  | st, bt, rt, it, st, brt, blt, bst, tr mth, vth | dw, gd, bd, rd, Id, bld, sd, brd, bsd, dr, vdr md, vd |
|  | kw, dk, bk, rk, lk, <br> sk, brk, bsk, ky, dky, <br> bky, rky, sky,brky, <br> kr, bsky, dkr, bkr, <br> skr, bskr | gw, bg, dg, rg, sg, brg, bdg, ig, mg, vg: gy, dgy, bgy, rgy, sgy, brgy, bsgy mgy, vgy, gr, grw, dgr, bgr, sgr, bsgr, mgr, vgr |

khw, mkh, vkh, khy,
mkhy, vkhr, vkhr
gts, bts, rts, rtsw, sts, dz, rdz, brdz, mdz, vdz brts, bsts
tsh, tshw, mtsh, vtsh,

| gc, bc, lc mch, vch | rj, brj, ij, mj, vj |
| :---: | :---: |
| sw, gs, bs, sr, bsr | 2w, gz, bz |
| shw, gsh,bsh | 2hw, gzin, bzh |
| hh, hr, hw |  |
| dm, rm, sm, smr, dmy, rmy, smy, | my, mr |
| $\mathrm{gn}, \mathrm{mn}, \mathrm{rn}, \mathrm{sn}, \mathrm{bra}, \mathrm{bjan}$ |  |
| $\mathrm{gaj}, \mathrm{mm}, \mathrm{rn}, \mathrm{sm}, \mathrm{brn}, \mathrm{bsn}$ | nw |
| dn, mn, rn, $\mathrm{ln}, \mathrm{sn}, \mathrm{brn}$, bsn |  |


| g-y, dby |
| :--- |
| $d b r$ |
| bl, kl, gl, rl, sl, bkl, <br> $b r l, b s l$ |

Table 18 above can be summed up in the following three tone rules which depend on syllable structure: $-\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}\right)\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}\right) \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{i}}(\mathrm{G})$ :
rule one:
( $\mathrm{P}_{1}$ )
( $\mathrm{P}_{2}$ )
$\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{i}}$
(G) = high tone
[ $+/$ - prefix]
[+prefix]
[+sonorant]
rule two:
$\left(P_{1}\right)$
( $\mathrm{P}_{2}$ )
$C_{i}$
$(\mathrm{G})=$ high tone
[ $+/$ - prefis]
[ $+/$-prefix]
[-sonừanit
[-voiced]
rule three:

| $\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}\right)$ | $\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{i}} \quad(\mathrm{G})=$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| [+/-prefix] | low tone |  |
|  |  | [-sonorant] <br> [-voiced $]$ |

These brief rules can be used as rules of thumb to simplify determination of Tibetan tones.
3.2.2. Modern Tibetan tonal system and the final consonants of Written Tibetan.

Numerous scholars (Handricourt 1954; Matisoff 1975; Ohala 1973) have pointed out that the pitch height of tones is determined by the initial consonants whereas the contour of tones is determined by final consonants. Tibetan tones follow these generalizations without an exception. The effect of initials has been discussed above. As finals, stops make the tone fall while nasals and glides do not.

TABLE 19
falling tone
non-falling tone

1) $-b,-d,-$ g
2) -v
3) -s
4) $-r$
5) -bs, -gs
6) -1
7) $-m s,-n s$
8) $-m,-n,-\eta$

By examining the correlations between the Tibetan writing and the actual pronunciation of Modern Tibetan we have enough evidence to say thai the now mute consonants had much to do with the formation of the tones. However, in order to determine exactly how and at what time these changes began to take place and how long the process lasted before its completion, we have to go to the various

Tibetan historical documents and try to reconstruct the pronunciation of Tibetan at the crucial historical periods.

I have studied the relationship between the post-suffix da-dras in Early-Old Tibetan and the falling tone (Zhang, 1986). The posisuffix letter $d$ of the Early-Old Tibetan was abolished by the standardization. That means the final stop -d of final consonant clusters, which must have been pronounced before the Standardization was already missing. We do not find the postsuffix letters -d in written documents or dictionaries after the 9th century. In the pronunciation of modern Tibetan (any dialect) we do not find this -d as a final consonant either. However, in certain cases the tones of those words which historically ended with this post final -d are different from the tones of those words which historically did not end in -d despite the other conditions of their tone formation being similar. Many of the words which had the postsuffix -d have a falling tone in Modern Tibetan (Lhasa dialect). e.s.,

| MOT |  | EOT |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| phyin | $V$ to go (past tence) | phyind |
| thon | $V$ to start to leave (past tence) | thond |
| bstañ | $V$ to stow (imperative) | bstand |
| bskyon | $V$ to support (on the horse, imprj bskyond |  |
| nyon | $\mathcal{N}$ to listen (imperative) | nyond |

Therefore, the following formula sums up the relationship between the various consonantal elements in Tibetan writing and Modern Tibetan tones.

For syllables without prefix the rules are:
rule one a
Ci
(F)
$=$ low rising
[+voiced] [+sonorant]
rule one $b$
$\mathrm{Ci}_{\mathrm{i}}$
(F)
$=$ low falling
[-voiced] [-sonorant]
rule two a
$\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{i}}$
(F)
= high level
[-voicedl [-sonorant]
cule two $b$
$\mathrm{Ci}_{\mathrm{i}}$ (F) =high falling
[-voiced] I+sonorant]

But for syllables with prefix, the rules are:
rule one a.
( $\mathrm{P}_{1}$ )
( $\mathrm{P}_{2}$ )
$C_{i}$
(G) (F) = high level
[ $+/$-prefix] [+prefix] l+sonorantl [+sonoranti]
rule one b :
( $\mathrm{P}_{1}$ )
$\left(P_{2}\right)$
$c_{i}$
(G) (F) = high falling

## rule two. a:

| $\left(P_{1}\right)$ | ( $\mathrm{P}_{2}$ ) | $C_{i}$ | (G) | (F) | $=$ high level |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| l+/-prefixl [ $+/$-prefix] |  | [-sonorant] [+sonorant] |  |  |  |
|  |  | [-voiced] |  |  |  |

## rule two. . 8 :

( $\mathrm{P}_{1}$ )
$\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}\right)$
$C_{i}$
(G) (F) = high falling
[+/-prefix! [+/-prefix] [-sonorant] [-sonorant]
[-voiced]

## rule three a:

( $P_{1}$ )
$\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}\right)$
$c_{i}$
(G)
(F) = low rising
[+/-prefix] [+/-prefix] [-sonorantl] [+sonorant]
[+voiced]
rule three. b :
$\left(P_{1}\right)$
$\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}\right)$
$c_{i}$
(G)
(F) = low falling
[+/-prefix] [+/-prefix] [-sonorant] [-sonorant] [+voiced]
3.3. The devoicing of Middie-Old Tibetan consonants and the rise of the tonal distinctive reature

Voicedness is the central issue in my interpretation of the consonant system of Middle-Old Tibetan and in the study of Tibetan tonogenesis. Most scholars stopped at describing what the voicedness was in Old Tibetan and what the present situation of tones is in Modern Tibetan. No one has tried to make ckear enough infough what steps the changes came about and when each step took place. Nishida summed up the genesis of Tibetan tones in the following chart (1979, v.3, p185)

Period 1 (change of phonetic value) Period 2
I.
voiceless stops (voiceless ---) voiceless ) voiceless stops with high tone
II.

| C,voiced stops (voiced $--->$ voiceless | C, voiceless aspirated |
| :--- | :---: |
| and fricatives $\quad$ and aspirated) | stops and |
|  | fricatives |
|  | Low tone |


| CC, voiceless stops(voiced - - | voiceless |
| :---: | :---: |
| and fricatives $\quad$ and unaspirated) | voiceless un- |
|  | aspirated stops |
|  | and fricatives |
|  | Low tone |

III.

C, voiceless and (voiceless--> voiced) C, voiced nasals aspirated nasals

High tone

Nishida's "summary" cited above is simply a listing of the ancient written form and present written form of the voiced consonant, he failed to include in his scheme many other factors.

My hypothesis is that for the second group of consonants in the above table, the Old Tibetan voiced stops and fricatives first became voiceless unaspirated, (notice: many homonyms will occur!) and only afterward became voiceless aspirated, so Nishida's chart for the second group of stops and fricatives should be changed in the following way:

TABLE 20

| Period 1 | Period 2 | Period 3 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| EOT | MOT | MT |
| voiced | voiceless and | voiceless and |
|  | unaspirated | aspirated |

For erample, the stops:
Period 1
Period 2
Period 3
b
p
d
8
[+voiced]
[-voiced]
[-voiced]
[-aspirated] [-aspirated] [+aspirated]

As shown above, there were numerous variants in the written form of the words. Many scholars hold that there was "chaos in spelling regulations", which I have already discussed in Chapter Two. Here, however, I shall argue from a different angle for my disagreement with their explanation.

In the Tibetan documents from the 8th to 9 th centuries, there were many voiced stops or fricatives or affricates written as voiceless unaspirated ( $\mathbf{e} . \mathrm{g} ., \mathrm{b} \rightarrow \boldsymbol{p}, \mathbb{d} \rightarrow \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{g} \rightarrow \mathrm{k}$, etc.); voiceless unaspirated stops or fricatives or affricates written as voiceless aspirated (e.g., p--> $\mathrm{ph}, \mathrm{t} \rightarrow \mathrm{th}, \mathrm{k} \rightarrow \mathrm{kh}$, etc.); or voiceless aspirated stops or affricates written as voiceless unaspirated stops (e.g., ph $\rightarrow$ p, th $-\mathrm{s} \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{kh}-\mathrm{c} \mathrm{k}$, etc.).

From the first group (voiced consonants written as voiceless unaspirated) come the following examples:

| Orthographic | Middle-old variant | Meaning |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| form |  |  |
| ded | ted | chase |
| jo-bo | co-bo | master |
| du-ma | tu-ma | many |
| rdo-rje | rto-rje | vajra |
| bzhes | bshes | fetch |
| zhi'u | shi'u | guard |
| dang | tang | and |
| [-voiced] | [-voiced] |  |
| [-aspirated] | [-aspirated] |  |

Among the above eramples, the word with a voiced initial "d-: dang ${ }^{5} C^{\prime \prime}$ "and" was very often written as voiceless initial "i-: tang $\overline{7}$ '. In the P.T. 1042 document there were 46 "and' $s$ " altogether. 36 of them (76x) were written as dang $\Sigma^{5 ;}$; 12 of them (14x) were written as tang $\overline{7}^{\prime \prime}$. The significance of this phenomenon will be discussed later.

For the second group (the voiceless unaspirated stops or affricates written as voiceless aspirated) the following words serve as eramples:
Orthographic Middle-old variant Meaning
form

| btcu | btchu | ten |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| bkur | bkhur | respect |
| btags | bthags | bound |
| bkra-cis | bkhru-cis | auspicious |
| btsan | btshan | stubborn |
| dpyang | dphyang | sag |
| gtogs | gthogs | belong |
| gtse | gtshe | harm |
| d'pya | dphya' | tax |
| gtum | gthum | vicious |
| Itcags | Itchags | iron |
| Lkag | Ikhag | attract |
| sko | skho | collect |


| [-voiced] | [-voiced] |
| :--- | :--- |
| [-aspirated] | [-aspirated] |

In the third group (the voiceless aspirated stops or affricates written as voiceless unaspirated) there are the following examples:
Orthographic Middle-old variant Meaning
form

| mkhos | mkos | need |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| m'chod | m'cod | suppiy |
| mtshungs | mtsungs | equal |
| vphags-ps | vpags-pa | sage |
| mthong | miong | see |
| phul | pul | devote |
| phag | pas | pig |
| tcung | tcung | small |
| chen-po | cen-po | big |
| thos | tos | smell |
| tha-ba | ta-ía | solid |
| khyed | kyed | you |
| khong-co | kong-co | princess |
| I-voiced] | [-voiced] |  |
| l+aspirated] | [-aspirated] |  |

The three groups are hardly spelled chaotically. In fact, I have found only three cases of voiceless aspirated stops, affricates or fricatives written as voiced, and two cases of voiceless unaspirated stops or affricates or fricatives written as voiced. I have not found a single case of voiced stops, fricatives or affricates written as voiceless aspirated.

This regularity is a powerful rebuttal of the opinion that these variants popped out due to ignorance or negligence on the part of the transcribers. There is, however, another opinion which argues that these variants were the result of the divergence between dialects. I do not think this opinion is weil-grounded since those variants may appear on the same page, or even in the same line. The following line is taken from Dunhuang zangwen Xuanbian I (Wang, Y, 1980)

Kha chu dang sna cu dang mehi ma da cii chu yin nam? mouth water \& nose water \& tear \& what water yes ptcl.
(Is that saliva, snivel, tears or what else?)

The underlined words are different writien forms of the same word "water". It is, of course, hardly imaginable for the same transcriber to use different dialects in the same line.

The only possible explanation, I think, is that those forms were interchangeable ait that time, because the voiced unaspirated stops and affricates by that time had already become voiceless unaspirated stops. That is to say, the second step I described in Table 20 had been completed. A similar process can be seen in many South-east Asian
languages, for instance in the evolution of Thai and Vietnamese Standard Siamese is actuaily like Tibetan in that its ${ }^{\mathrm{a}} \mathrm{b}$ changed into ph. etc.(Matisoff,1975). Also, in the Changsha dialect and Min dialect of Chinese, the ancient voiced obstruents have changed into unaspirated voiceless consonants (Yun Jiahua, 1960, p.102).

Traces of this historical change can be found in Modern Tibetan dialects. In the Lhasa dialect all consonant letters representing voiced stops or affricates in Old Tibetan are read as unaspirated voiceless if they are preceded by a prefix (r. Chapter Two). In bisyllabic words, initials at the beginning of the second syllable representing voiced stops or affricates are also pronounced as unaspirated voiceless (with some aspirated exceptions). In some words of the Labrang dialect (the Amdo Tibetan dialect), the stops and Iricatives that were voiced in Old Tibetan are also pronounced as voiceless aspirated:

| Old Tibetan | Modern Labrang'tibetan |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| dom | tom | (a bear) |
| go | ko | (to hear) |

Also, in Dege dialect, the voiced initial letter $\mathbf{b}$ in all words is still pronounced as a voiceless unaspirated [p], not an aspirated [ph] (while in Lhasa dialect it should be pronounced with an aspirated [phl). For instance:

| Old Tibetan | Modern Dege Tibetan | meaning |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| bal | pe $\Lambda$ | wool |

rift

This passage from Early-Old Tibetan voiced stops, affricates and fricatives to unaspirated voiceless consonants was crucial in the tonogenesis of Tibetan.

Voiceless-high and voiced-low is held by most contemporary phonologists as a general tendency for tones. Matisoff (1973), Karlgren (1931), Wang Li (1981) and Trubetzkoy (1958) have all discussed this from the point of view of historical comparative linguistics. Even more, support is provided by the technique of experimental eramination, e.g. Ohala (1973), Hall and Stevens (1971), Hirose, Lisker and Abramson (1973). Since there is no orthographic indication of tones in Tibetan writing, we assume that there were no tones in the 6th century when Tibetan writing was created. We can imagine, however, that there were natural non-distinctive pitch patterns in Old Tibetan. Voiceless consonants would have higher pitch and voiced consonants would have lower pitch. A similar phenomenon can be observed in the toneless Amdo Dialect.
3.4. The intermediate stage of consonantal and the Tibetan tonogenesis.

In the last chapter 1 discussed the devoicing stage of the voiced stops and affricates in Middle-Old Tibetan. The suggestion was that during this stage tones had already come into being. The natural pitch had already developed into distinctive tones.

| ${ }^{3} \mathrm{C}_{\boldsymbol{\gamma}}{ }^{-}$ |  | *C- | Ch - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| [+voiced] |  | [-voiced] | [-voiced] |
| [-aspirated] |  | [-aspirated] | [+aspirated] |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| devoicing | becoming aspirated |  |  |
| tones deve |  |  |  |

The above diagram is a summarization of all the synchronic and diachronic phenomena for the voiced consonants from Early-Old Tibetan through Middle-Old Tibetan to Late-Old Tibetan. A middleOld Tibetan synchronic analysis, however, would show the situation of the set of stops, fricatives and affricates of the same position as follows:

| stage 1 | stage 2 | stage 3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Early-OId Tibetan | Middle-Old Tibetan | Modera Tibetan |
| ${ }^{3} \mathrm{C}_{7}{ }^{-}$ | ${ }^{4} \mathrm{C}_{2}{ }^{-}$ | $\mathrm{Ch}_{2}{ }^{-}$ |
| ${ }^{2} \mathrm{C}_{1}-$ | ${ }^{8} \mathrm{C}_{3}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ |
| ${ }^{ \pm} \mathrm{Ch}_{1}-$ | ${ }^{*} \mathrm{Ch}_{3}-$ | $\mathrm{CH}_{3}-$ |
| [+voiced] | [-voiced] | [-voiced] |
| [-aspirated] | [-aspirated] | [+aspirated] |

For example,

| -d | ${ }^{*}$ t- |
| :---: | :---: |
| ${ }^{*} \mathrm{t}$ - | ${ }^{*} \mathbf{t}$ - |
| ${ }^{\text {th}}$ - | ${ }^{*}$ th- |

From the above chart we can see the reasons why in the transcribed documents of the period we find that the original EarlyOid Tibetan voiced initials ${ }^{2} \mathrm{C}_{8}$ - could be written as voiceless C(hereafter $\mathrm{C}_{2}$ ), and ine orisinal Early-Old Tibetan voicelese unaspirated ${ }^{*} \mathrm{C}_{1}$ - written as Ch - (hereafter $\mathrm{Ch}_{2}$ ), and the original Early-OId Tibetan voiceless aspirated initials ${ }^{*} \mathrm{Ch}_{2}{ }^{-}$written as C (hereafter $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ ).

The first three phonemes existed simultaneously: $\left.{ }^{*} \mathrm{C}_{[\mathrm{Fc}}\right)^{5},{ }^{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{C}_{1}-$ and ${ }^{2} \mathrm{Ch}_{2}$ - (For example dental stops: ${ }^{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{C}_{[\mathrm{Fc}]}{ }^{-}=\mathrm{d}$, ${ }^{\mathrm{E}} \mathrm{C}_{1^{-}}=\mathrm{t}$, and ${ }^{*} \mathrm{Ch}_{2^{-}}=$ th). Because the voicing disappeared first, the voiced initial ${ }^{*} \mathrm{C}_{[\mathrm{Fr}}{ }^{-}$ became a voiceless initial ${ }^{*} \mathrm{C}_{2}$-, and the two possible written forms ${ }^{2} \mathrm{C}_{[\mathrm{FCJ}}$ and ${ }^{2} \mathrm{C}_{1}-$ merged together. Just like we montioned in the last section, dang $5^{〔}$ "and" was written as tang $7^{\text {F }}$. That is why the voiced initial $\left.{ }^{\text {s }} \mathrm{C}_{[8 \mathrm{c}]}\right]$ could be written as a voiceless unaspirated initial " $\mathrm{C}_{1}$-. And the homonyms between the same position's voiced and voiceless initials appeared. Thus, the devoiced dang "and" changed into lang, and would merge into another originally voicoless word tang "to do".

It is possible that ${ }^{*} \mathrm{Ch}_{1}$-could be losing aspiration at the same time, since language changes in so many possible ways. We can hardly suppose that there was only devoicing occurring in Early-Old Tibetan. There is much evidence that the voiceless aspirated initials were becoming unaspirated (e.g., sll the voiceless unaspirated initials may be proncunced as voiceless unaspirated initials in the second syllable of bi-syllabic words in modern Lhasa Tibetan: [ngantsho] <--> [ngantsol "we", etc.). This has been a continuing process to the present
day. Therefore, at that time (Middle-Old Tibetan), Tibetan language had another problem which appeared again. The voiceless aspirated initial ${ }^{5} \mathrm{Ch}_{1}$ - has became unaspirated initial C -. So, another kind of homonym has appeared, too. And the two written forms for voiceless unaspirated C - (from ${ }^{*} \mathrm{Ch}_{1}{ }^{-}$) and voiceless unaspirated $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ - have merged together as well. These mergers led to "chaotic writings" (but not due to "lack of education", "mistakes", etc.). That is why we find $\mathrm{Ch}_{1}$ - written as unaspirated C - at the same time, and the Early-old Tibetan voiceless aspirated initial ${ }^{8} \mathrm{Ch}_{1}$ - was written as voiceless unaspirated initial $C$ - in Middie-Old Tibetan. The above effort to resolve this chaos was but one step in the ongoing process of the development of tonogenesis.

Perhaps significantly, I have found very few "irregular spellings" in the opposite way, that is ${ }^{*} \mathrm{C}_{1}$ - written as $\mathrm{C}_{[\mathrm{Fc} \mid}{ }^{-}$( e.g., with p - written as b -, or ph - as b). I can not find a single case with Cv written as Ch - (e.g. b-written as ph-). This random mixing of voiced initials and voiceless initials was actually like a one-way street; you can only go in one direction instead of in both:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& { }^{3} \mathrm{C}_{\text {luc }- \text { can be written as } \mathrm{C} \text {-, but not the opposite direction. }}^{{ }^{*} \mathrm{C}_{1} \text { - can be written as } \mathrm{Ch} \text {-, but not the opposite direction. }}
\end{aligned}
$$

 beiween ${ }^{3} \mathrm{C}_{2}$ - and ${ }^{5} \mathrm{C}_{1}-$. If ${ }^{8} \mathrm{Ch}_{1}$ - also was merging witt ${ }^{8} \mathrm{C}_{1}-$, the reduction in contrasts would be even more serious. By that time, however, both ${ }^{3} \mathrm{C}_{1}$ - and ${ }^{*} \mathrm{C}_{2}$ - had to find a way to develop an additional phonemic distinctive feature. Tibetan now had iwo
possible paths of development: either to have more aspiration or to turn the natural pitch into tones. As we have just mentioned, the
 together immidiately.

Since all three contemporaneously co-eristing consonants concurred with different natural pitches, tones acquired distinctiveness very naturally to meet the need for semantic distinctions. Between the two paths, the tones were the only path that Tibetan language could follow. That was when and how Tibetan became a tonal language.
of course we could ask the question why the devoiced stops and the affricates ${ }^{~} \mathrm{C}_{2}$ - continued to evolve into aspirated ${ }^{{ }^{2} \mathrm{Ch}_{3} \text { - (as }}$ showed in the diagram on p108) since the unaspirated voiceless stops or affricates had already acquired distinctiveness from oiher phonemes? Why did the devoiced stops and the affricates ${ }^{5} \mathrm{C}_{2}$ continued to evolve into voiceless aspirated ${ }^{3} \mathrm{Ch}_{3}{ }^{-}$, since the distinctive feature of tone had already come into being? And why did the devoiced stops and the affricates ${ }^{\text {² }} \mathrm{C}_{2}$ - continue to evolve into voiceless aspirated ${ }^{2} \mathrm{Ch}_{3}$-, since there was no problem for any kind of merger among each set of the same position's consonants?

To answer this question we should first look at the whole situation of devoiced consonants ${ }^{2} \mathrm{C}_{2}-s$ before their devoicing. And then look at the whole situation of devoiced consonants ${ }^{*} \mathrm{C}_{2}-\mathrm{s}$ before iney colanged into aspirated. Afies a siudy of these twe problems, ! find that not all of the devoiced consonants changed into aspirated but only those devoiced consonants which were not preceded by a prefix (or prefixes) in Early-Old Tibetan and changed into aspirated.

Otherwise they did not change into aspirated consonants. For instance. the initial of the syllable dar of glang-dar-ma was voiced *d-in EarlyOld Tibetan, was unvoiced unaspirated *t- in Middle-Old Tibetan ( ...), and now is th-in modern Tibetan. But the initial of the lde-btsan was voiced *d- in Early-Old Tibetan, was voiceless unaspirated *t- in Middle-Old Tibetan (.....), and now is still unvoiced unaspirateut in modern Tibetan. We could draw a formula for the evolution of the voiced initials as follows:

## Rule one:

| Early Old Tibetan | Middle-Oid Tibetan | Modern Tibetan |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ${ }^{*} \mathrm{C}_{\text {[re] }}$ | $\cdots{ }^{2} \mathrm{C}$ - | --> Ch- |
| [+voiced] | [-voiced] | [-voiced] |
| [-aspirated] | [-aspirated] | [+aspirated] |
| [-prefix] | [-prefix] | [-prefix] |
| [-tone] | [+low tone] | [+!0w tone] |

Ruie two:

| Early Old Tibetan | Middle-Old Tibetan | Modern Tibetan |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ${ }^{*} \mathrm{PC}_{[\mathrm{ra]}} 5$--> | *(P)C- | $\rightarrow \quad \mathrm{Ch}-$ |
| [+voiced] | [-voiced] | [-voiced] |
| [-aspiratedi | [-äşpirätueut] | [-āS̄piitâtét? |
| [+prefix] | [+/-prefix] | [-prefix] |
| [-tone] | [+10w tone] | [+low tone] |

This fomula and its examples support the contention that this is the most probable reason that in the Eariy-Old Tibetan period some

This fomula and its examples support the contention that this is the most probable reason that in the Early-Old Tibetan period some voiced initials were, and some were not preceded by a prefix. Since the loss of the prefix (or prefixes), words with initials which were preceded by prifix (or prefires) would merge with the words with non-prefixed initials. In order to distinguish the voiced root initial consonants preceded with a prefix from those voiced root consonants without prefizes the latter became aspirated. Otherwise homonyms would arise again. That is why in the modera Lhasa dialect the EarlyOld Tibetan voiced consonants preceded with a prefix are, without exception, changed into unaspirated consonants. The compilers of the textbooks currently in use (Kun Chang 1964, Goldstein 1978) and the authors of some monographs on Tibetan phonology ( Hu Tan 1980, Nishida 1964, Zhou Jiwen 1984 , Qu Aitang 1965) all hold that it was the prefir which made the Old Tibetan voiced consonant change from aspirated into unaspirated. This is exactly the opposite of the historical facts --- only those Early-Old Tibetan voiced root initial consonants without prefixes turned from unaspirated into aspirated.
3.5. Notes

1. Sum-rtags-tsa-ba dang devi-vgrl-pa si-tuvi-zhal-lung is the original Tibetan grammar book by the creator of Tibetan writing Thon-mi (Thon-mi, 632A.D.).
2. It is common among scholars (e.g. Hu,1980; Wang,1956; Zhou,1984) to use the term "initial consonant cluster" for the initial consonant letters other than a single initial letter.
3. Many scholars have discussed oñ this problem. They have different opinions on the function of the Tibetan prefix letters used in the transcription of Xixia texts. (see Nie, 1986).

## APDENDIX *

## Parl I

|  |  |  | aag | 2156 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| aa | 1679 | aa | 269 | aan | 2015 |
| aa | 2014 | aa | 388 | aan | 2150 |
| aa | 2149 | aa | 451 | aan | 884 |
| aa | 294 | aa | 461 | aar | 2016 |
| aa | 300 | aa | 480 | ae | 1680 |
| aa | 303 | aa | 483 | ae | 1681 |
| aa | 319 | aa | 493 | aeg | 723 |
| aa | 322 | aa | 495 | ag | 1908 |
| aa | 368 | aa | 528 | ai | 1847 |
| aa | 412 | aa | 551. | ai | 1848 |
| aa | 435 | aa | 604 | ai | 1849 |
| aa | 441 | aa | 650 | ai | 1850 |
| aa | 449 | aag | 1859 |  |  |

* The entries included in this appendix are Tibetan-transcribed Chinese words (or vice versa) extracted from documents of the 7ih9 th centuries. The two parts of this appendix are as follows:
(1) Part I is an alphabetically arranged quick search table which contains written Tibetan and its paired series number which are used to locate that word in part II of the Appendix.
(2) Part II is the main part of this appendir which contains the written Tibetan, the abbreviation of the source document, the direction of transcription and the Chinese Character. The abbreviations in the "source" column are consistent with the text of the dissertation (see. Chapter One). TC means transcription from the original Tibetan documents into Chinese while CT stands for the opposite directon of transcription.

| ai | 2017 | blon | 133 | ayi | 842 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ai | 2018 | blon | 140 | ayl | 875 |
| ai | 2151 | blon | 143 | ayi | 919 |
| ai | 2152 | blon | 153 | ayig | 372 |
| ai | 2154 | blon | 159 | gyir | 659 |
| ai | 256 | blon | 168 | ba | 315 |
| aig | 2157 | blon | 173 | ba | 318 |
| aim | 1687 | blon | 60 | bad | 1091 |
| aim | 1688 | blon | 87 | bag | 485 |
| aim | 1853 | blon | 94 | bam | 1045 |
| aim | 2020 | bo | 165 | bam | 1046 |
| ain | 1854 | bo | 2264 | bam | 1092 |
| ain | 1904 | bo | 2276 | bam | 17 |
| ain | 2021 | bo | 2287 | ban | 257 |
| aing | 2153 | bo | 2344 | ban | 260 |
| air | 1858 | bo | 252 | ban | 580 |
| air | 2155 | bo | 976 | ban | 638 |
| air | 452 | bod | 2184 | ban | 982 |
| aivu | 1899 | bod | 2185 | ban | 986 |
| aivu | 1917 | bod | 41 | ban | 987 |
| aivu | 245 | bod | 42 | bang | 541 |
| aivu | 369 | bod | 5 | bang | 594 |
| 20 | 1846 | bod | 92 | bav | 975 |
| ao | 510 | bog | 2261 | bavi | 2256 |
| a0n | 1855 | bong | 1050 | bavi | 979 |
| aong | 596 | bong | 1062 | bavi | 991 |
| aovu | 242 | bong | 1063 | bavu | 992 |
| aovu | 635 | bong | 547 | be | 977 |
| Qu | 1682 | bran | 141 | be | 978 |
| au | 1851 | brod | 9 | beng | 416 |
| au | 1852 | brian | 120 | beng | 419 |
| au | 2019 | brtsan | 101 | beng | 420 |
| au | 2280 | brtsan | 14 | beve | 333 |
| aun | 1856 | brtsan | 166 | bevi | 980 |
| auvi | 1684 | brtsan | 181 | bevi | 981 |
| auvi | 1685 | bisan | 111 | bi | 984 |
| ayan | 1689 | bisan | 185 | bi | 990 |
| ayan | 202 | btsan | 25 | big | 1119 |
| ayavo | 492 | btsan | 33 | bkav | 104 |
| aye | 720 | btsan | 6 | bkavi | 138 |
| ayevi | 1686 | btsan | 62 | bla | 131 |
| ayi | 1683 | bisan | 78 | Blon | 103 |
| ayi | 658 | btsan | 8 | blon | 110 |


| bu | 1118 | bzher | 63 | chi | 1430 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| bu | 18 | bzher | 84 | CnI | 1431 |
| bu | 2321 | bzher | 98 | chi | 1449 |
| bu | \% 7 | ca | 1143 | chi | 398 |
| bu | 702 | ca | 1164 | chig | 1391 |
| bu | 819 | ca | 1439 | chig | 1421 |
| bu | 838 | cag | 2336 | chin | 1418 |
| bu | 860 | cag | 326 | chin | 1419 |
| bu | 890 | cag | 606 | chin | 1433 |
| bu | 951 | can | 218 | chin | 270 |
| bu | 985 | can | 353 | chin | 380 |
| bug | 1121 | can | 609 | chin | 534 |
| bun | 1049 | cang | 1148 | ching | 1154 |
| bun | 1060 | cang | 1444 | ching | 1175 |
| bun | 1061 | cang | 281 | cho | 1392 |
| bun | 350 | cang | 685 | chog | 129 |
| bun | 644 | cang | 687 | chog | 1422 |
| bun | 66 | cang | 689 | chovo | 1384 |
| bun | 674 | cavu | 1374 | chovu | 440 |
| bun | 988 | cavu | 2307 | chovu | 593 |
| bun | 989 | ce8 | 624 | chu | 1386 |
| bur | 1064 | cen | 676 | chu | 1417 |
| bur | 1120 | ceng | 2358 | chu | 1432 |
| bur | 587 | cevy | 2327 | chuss | 1411 |
| buv | 348 | cevu | 2395 | chun | 499 |
| bvevi | 2320 | cevu | 713 | chung | 1387 |
| bvo | 2216 | cha | 344 | chung | 1390 |
| bvo | 2315 | cha | 423 | chung | 1445 |
| bvog | 2241 | chang | 192 | chung | 35 |
| bvog | 2301 | char | 1382 | chur | 1155 |
| byai | 39 | chavo | 198 | chur | 1420 |
| byan | 983 | ched | 37 | ci | 1144 |
| bye | 334 | ches | 1383 | ci | 1145 |
| byevu | 1048 | cheg | 1410 | ci | 1151 |
| byi | 1047 | chen | 150 | ci | 1152 |
| byi | 1059 | chevu | 1389 | ci | 1165 |
| byi | 785 | chevu | 1427 | ci | 1166 |
| bzang | 135 | chi | 1153 | ci | 1167 |
| bzang | 163 | chi | 1174 | ci | 1172 |
| bzang | 89 | chi | 1381 | ci | 1372 |
| buher | 112 | chi | 1385 | ci | 1402 |
| bzher | 121 | chi | 1425 | ci | 1404 |
| bzher | 145 | chi | 1429 | ci | 1413 |


| ci | 1414 | cung | 2380 | de | 1536 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ci | 1440 | cung | 2384 | de | 51 |
| ci | 1441 | crung | 2201 | deng | 1530 |
| ci | 1447 | crung | 2210 | devi | 1355 |
| ci | 1448 | cwas | 1379 | devi | 1356 |
| ci | 1955 | cwan | 1162 | devi | 301 |
| ci | 205 | da | 244 | devi | 905 |
| ci | 618 | da | 356 | devu | 1357 |
| ci | 755 | dan | 1486 | devu | 1479 |
| ci | 873 | dang | 622 | devu | 1528 |
| cig | 1236 | dar | 1483 | devu | 1529 |
| cig | 934 | dar | 1531 | devu | 1538 |
| cii | 893 | dar | 20 | devu | 1539 |
| cim | 1375 | dave | 2188 | devu | 827 |
| cim | 608 | dave | 2194 | devu | 864 |
| cin | 1376 | dave | 2202 | di | 1527 |
| cin | 922 | dave | 2224 | ding | 1360 |
| cing | 1377 | dave | 2236 | ding | 1541 |
| cing | 1405 | dave | 2284 | ding | 914 |
| cing | 1408 | dave | 2296 | ding | 915 |
| civu | 1146 | dave | 2324 | do | 1351 |
| civu | 1442 | dave | 2332 | do | 1353 |
| co | 194 | dave | 2341 | do | 1472 |
| co | 55 | dave | 2359 | do | 1474 |
| cog | 108 | davi | 1476 | do | 1522 |
| cos | 1156 | davi | 1477 | dog | 1358 |
| con | 1380 | davi | 220 | dog | 1361 |
| Cu | 1373 | davi | 2211 | dog | 1484 |
| Cu | 1406 | davi | 2273 | dog | 1485 |
| cug | 523 | davi | 2312 | don | 238 |
| cug | 563 | davi | 2352 | don | 393 |
| cung | 1147 | davi | 2361 | don | 631 |
| cung | 1168 | davi | 2367 | dong | 1481 |
| cung | 1173 | davi | 338 | dong | 1482 |
| cung | 1378 | davi | 572 | dovu | 293 |
| cung | 1409 | davo | 387 | dovu | 556 |
| cung | 1415 | davo | 389 | du | 719 |
| cung | 1443 | de | 1126 | duo | 1473 |
| cung | 2196 | de | 1354 | dvo | 2219 |
| cung | 2204 | de | 1475 | dwa | 1352 |
| cung | 2250 | de | 1524 | dwan | 1540 |
| cung | 2255 | de | 1525 | dwe | 1537 |
| cung | 2311 | de | 1526 | dyan | 1480 |


| dyavu | 1478 | gang | 1664 | 8 gu | 2137 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| dza | 1249 | gang | 2138 | 8 S | 772 |
| dza | 2240 | gang | 235 | gu | 837 |
| dza | 2377 | gang | 628 | gu | 848 |
| dzag | 1816 | gavu | 1663 | gu | 856 |
| dzav | 1250 | 8 e | 1982 | gu | 882 |
| dzavi | 1253 | gem | 327 | 8u | 892 |
| dzavi | 1254 | gen | 170 | gu | 921 |
| dze | 1963 | gevi | 798 | gu | 926 |
| dzen | 2095 | gevi | 804 | gun | 1654 |
| dzen | 2096 | gevu | 764 | gur | 1690 |
| dreng | 1964 | gi | 130 | guvu | 1660 |
| dzevi | 1255 | gi | 1335 | 8Wa | 1334 |
| dzevi | 2092 | gi | 1336 | 8wa | 851 |
| dzevi | 701 | gi | 1337 | 8wa | 854 |
| dzevu | 1256 | gi | 1647 | 8wam | 1827 |
| dzhe | 766 | gi | 1648 | gwan | 1828 |
| dzi | 700 | gi | 1662 | gwan | 533 |
| dzib | 825 | gi | 2001 | gwin | 1655 |
| dzim | 359 | gi | 2135 | gye | 868 |
| dzin | 1257 | gi | 314 | gyen | 714 |
| dzin | 1817 | gi | 500 | 8yi | 1338 |
| dzin | 812 | gib | 2002 | 8 yi | 1992 |
| dzin | 822 | gib | 2139 | 8 yi | 2136 |
| dzivu | 2094 | gib | 317 | gyiuvu | 669 |
| dzo | 361 | gig | 1656 | syivu | 190 |
| dzo | 478 | gig | 2003 | gyivu | 867 |
| dzovo | 1251 | gim | 1653 | grig | 178 |
| dzuvu | 1252 | gin | 390 | ha | 1694 |
| dzwa | 453 | give | 479 | ha | 1695 |
| dzwav | 262 | givu | 1651 | ha | 1868 |
| dzwav | 415 | givu | 1652 | ha | 2027 |
| dzwav | 508 | givu | 1826 | na | 2028 |
| dzwe | 433 | go | 1659 | ha | 2162 |
| dzwevi | 2093 | gong | 114 | ha | 2163 |
| dzyang | 259 | gtogs | 106 | ba | 2191 |
| 8a | 1332 | gtsug | 13 | hab | 146 |
| ga | 1333 | gtsug | 16 | ham | 1875 |
| ga | 1657 | gu | 1649 | han | 1692 |
| 8 a | 1658 | gu | 1650 | han | 1706 |
| ga | 648 | gu | 1661 | han | 1707 |
| 8ab | 1995 | gu | 1824 | han | 2024 |
| gam | 770 | gu | 1825 | han | 2243 |


| han | 286 | hov | 1700 | hyan | 1879 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| han | 489 | hovu | 362 | hyan | 565 |
| hang | 2026 | hovu | 410 | hyar | 1867 |
| hang | 2160 | hu | 1863 | hye | 1703 |
| hav | 1696 | hu | 2183 | hyen | 2032 |
| hav | 2161 | hun | 2039 | hyeng | 1881 |
| hav | 653 | hun | 2182 | hywan | 75 |
| havu | 1691 | hung | 1149 | ja | 1434 |
| he | 1297 | hung | 222 | jag | 1182 |
| he | 1870 | hung | 574 | jag | 1428 |
| he | 1871 | hva | 954 | jang | 1159 |
| he | 341 | hvevi | 780 | jang | 1180 |
| he | 470 | hwa | 1697 | jang | 436 |
| he | 474 | hwa | 1698 | javu | 1397 |
| he | 518 | hwa | 1860 | jeg | 1393 |
| heng | 1710 | hwa | 1861 | jeng | 1438 |
| heng | 1880 | hwa | 1869 | jeng | 2186 |
| heng | 2169 | hwa | 2030 | jeng | 2222 |
| hevi | 2159 | hwa | 2164 | jeng | 2322 |
| hevi | 2166 | hwa | 352 | jev | 298 |
| hevi | 704 | nwab | 1883 | jevu | 1401 |
| hevi | 745 | hwan | 1693 | jevu | 2245 |
| hevu | 2167 | hwan | 1708 | jevu | 2357 |
| hevu | 48 | hwan | 1877 | jevu | 2372 |
| hevu | 68 | hwan | 1878 | jevu | 2391 |
| hi | 1862 | hwan | 2025 | jevu | 584 |
| hi | 2022 | hwan | 529 | ji | 1157 |
| hi | 2023 | hwan | 552 | ji | 1177 |
| hi | 925 | hwang | 239 | ji | 1179 |
| hing | 2170 | twang | 632 | ji | 1395 |
| hivu | 1864 | hwang | 64 | ji | 829 |
| hivu | 1874 | hwang | 683 | ji | 918 |
| hive | 2168 | hwavi | 1704 | jig | 1398 |
| ho | 1699 | nwavi | 1705 | jik | 1163 |
| ho | 2029 | hwe | 1701 | jing | 1435 |
| ho | 2165 | hwe | 1872 | jivi | 1396 |
| ho | 2215 | hwe | 1873 | jivu | 525 |
| ho | 2275 | hwe | 2031 | jivu | 903 |
| ho | 792 | hweve | 1702 | jivu | 907 |
| hog | 1884 | hwong | 1882 | jivu | 911 |
| hog | 2171 | hyab | 1711 | jivu | 916 |
| hong | 1865 | hyan | 1709 | jivu | 936 |
| hong | 1866 | hyan | 1876 | jo | 1394 |


| ju | 1178 | keng | 1315 | Kheng | 1324 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| jung | 1436 | keng | 1608 | Kheng | 503 |
| jung | 1437 | keng | 1610 | khevu | 616 |
| juvo | 299 | keng | 2306 | khi | 1320 |
| juvo | 302 | keng | 2319 | khi | 1321 |
| jwag | 1158 | keng | 2326 | khi | 1328 |
| jwan | 1160 | keng | 2363 | khi | 1637 |
| jwen | 1400 | kens | 2394 | khi | 1638 |
| ka | 142 | kens | 43 | khi | 1999 |
| ka | 1593 | keng | 607 | Khi | 2133 |
| ka | 1595 | keng | 680 | khi | 402 |
| ka | 1597 | keng | 686 | khib | 1331 |
| ka | 1599 | keng | 688 | kho | 1319 |
| ka | 2112 | keng | 690 | kho | 1326 |
| ka | 2115 | kevi | 1615 | kho | 1629 |
| ka | 520 | kevi | 2117 | kho | 16.31 |
| kab | 1616 | kevi | 2118 | kho | 241 |
| kab | 1994 | kevi | 717 | Kho | 340 |
| kab | 240 | kevu | 1303 | kho | 634 |
| kab | 329 | kevu | 1304 | khod | 79 |
| kab | 633 | kevu | 1623 | khod | 99 |
| kag | 1317 | kevu | 2119 | khong | 1325 |
| kas | 1996 | kevu | 216 | khong | 1327 |
| kavu | 1617 | kevu | 561 | khong | 1628 |
| kavu | 1619 | kha | 1318 | khong | 2134 |
| kavu | 1621 | kha | 1627 | khong | 718 |
| kavu | 2244 | kha | 1998 | khri | 12 |
| ke | 1295 | tha | 2132 | khri | 15 |
| ke | 1298 | Kha | 421 | khri | 179 |
| ke | 1299 | kha | 496 | khri | 182 |
| ke | 1300 | shab | 126 | khri | 22 |
| ke | 1603 | Khag | 531 | khri | 26 |
| ke | 1981 | khas | 548 | khri | 29 |
| ke | 1983 | khal | 157 | Lhri | 31 |
| keb | 1618 | kham | 1323 | khri | 57 |
| keg | 219 | khan | 246 | khri | 77 |
| keg | 571 | khang | 1645 | khri | 83 |
| keing | 2128 | khang | 1646 | Enu | 1329 |
| kem | 52 | khe | 542 | khu | 1639 |
| ken | 1306 | khe | 581 | khu | 1829 |
| ken | 147 | khe | 678 | khu | 722 |
| ken | 1985 | kheg | 1632 | khu | 824 |
| keng | 1314 | kheg | 427 | khung | 1330 |


| khung | 730 |  | klam | 509 | kwang |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| khung | 731 | klu | 1990 |  |  |
| khung | 738 | 134 | kwang | 2124 |  |
| khung | 739 | klu | 162 | kwang | 2234 |
| khung | 757 | ko | 1296 | kwang | 2271 |
| khung | 773 | ko | 1979 | kwang | 2294 |
| khung | 859 | ko | 2116 | kwang | 2339 |
| khuvu | 501 | kog | 1626 | kwang | 45 |
| khwag | 1630 | kog | 1997 | kwar | 1620 |
| khwan | 1643 | kog | 385 | kwav | 263 |
| khwan | 536 | kong | 1614 | kweg | 1624 |
| khwe | 1636 | kong | 193 | kwon | 1312 |
| khwe | 592 | kong | 1993 | kwon | 1988 |
| khwev | 230 | kong | 2129 | kyam | 2303 |
| khwev | 395 | kong | 2335 | kyam | 2318 |
| khyam | 1642 | kong | 2343 | kyam | 2329 |
| khyan | 1644 | kong | 505 | kyam | 2347 |
| khyavi | 1640 | kong | 54 | kyam | 2364 |
| khye | 1633 | kong | 614 | kyam | 2381 |
| khye | 1634 | kong | 91 | kovu | 335 |
| khye | 1635 | ku | 1302 | kyan | 1307 |
| khyevu | 1322 | ku | 1980 | kyan | 1604 |
| khying | 1424 | kun | 1596 | kyan | 1606 |
| ki | 1607 | kun | 1598 | kyang | 2125 |
| ki | 1609 | kun | 2354 | kyar | 1622 |
| ki | 1611 | kung | 1612 | kye | 1301 |
| ki | 1613 | kung | 2130 | kye | 355 |
| kim | 1984 | kung | 2131 | kye | 1605 |
| kim | 2120 | kung | 564 | kye | 698 |
| kim | 2232 | kuo | 1601 | kyei | 1991 |
| kim | 2349 | kur | 1316 | kyen | 1308 |
| kim | 406 | kvang | 2268 | kyen | 1310 |
| kim | 463 | kvavu | 1641 | kyen | 1986 |
| kim | 476 | kwa | 1294 | kyen | 1987 |
| kim | 681 | kwa | 2113 | kyen | 21222 |
| kin | 1305 | kwa | 2114 | kyen | 2123 |
| kin | 1594 | kwa | 454 | kyeng | 1313 |
| kin | 1625 | kwag | 2355 | kyeng | 2126 |
| kin | 2121 | kwan | 1311 | kying | 2127 |
| kin | 215 | kwan | 1600 | la | 105 |
| kin | 481 | kwan | 1602 | la | 1552 |
| kin | 562 | kwan | 699 | la | 1554 |
| king | 524 | kwang | 1989 | la | 346 |
|  |  |  | la | 530 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |


| la | 589 | lem | 1506 | 108 | 2235 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 a | 600 | leng | 1553 | 108 | 2272 |
| 1 a | 694 | leng | 1555 | 108 | 2295 |
| 1 a | 709 | leng | 560 | 108 | 2340 |
| 19 | 845 | leve | 349 | 108 | 337 |
| 1 a | 879 | levi | 1367 | Ion | 1508 |
| 1 a | 886 | levi | 1501 | lovu | 204 |
| 12 | 897 | levi | 2314 | lovu | 345 |
| 1 a | 931 | levu | 1503 | lovu | 516 |
| $l a b$ | 234 | levu | 1504 | iu | 1499 |
| lab | 626 | levu | 1562 | Iu | 1500 |
| lag | 1141 | levu | 1564 | 148 | 1142 |
| lag | 1511 | levu | 307 | Higis | 1565 |
| lag | 1563 | levu | 816 | lug | 664 |
| lag | 253 | levu | 820 | lun | 1567 |
| lam | 1505 | tha | 164 | Ivevi | 2286 |
| lang | 2193 | tha | 85 | Iwan | 1139 |
| lang | 2199 | lho | 113 | 1wan | 1370 |
| lang | 2207 | 1 i | 1140 | Iwan | 1568 |
| lang | 2218 | li | 1399 | lyan | 1509 |
| lang | 2247 | li | 1498 | lyang | 1371 |
| lang | 2374 | ii | 1558 | lye | 1497 |
| lang | 2379 | $1 i$ | 1560 | lyo | 1495 |
| lang | 2393 | 11 | 2263 | lyo | 1496 |
| lav | 1136 | ii | 2267 | lyong | 1557 |
| lav | 1366 | 1 | 2362 | lyong | 1559 |
| lav | 1493 | $1 i$ | 296 | lywe | 1561 |
| lavu | 1502 | Ii | 324 | ma | 1065 |
| lavu | 2388 | $1 i$ | 414 | ma | 1066 |
| 1 d a | 514 | Ii | 507 | ma | 21 |
| Ide | 174 | Ii | 725 | ma | 250 |
| lde | 183 | ii | 752 | ma | 366 |
| lde | 24 | $1 i$ | 862 | ma | 371 |
| Idem | 213 | lim | 1507 | ma | 383 |
| le | 1137 | lin | 1566 | ma | 392 |
| le | 1138 | ling | 1510 | ma | 394 |
| le | 1368 | ling | 2281 | ma | 397 |
| le | 1369 | livu | 2334 | ma | 400 |
| 1 e | 1556 | livu | 2369 | ma | 432 |
| 1 e | 554 | livu | 2386 | ma | 467 |
| le | 639 | 10 | 1494 | ma | 586 |
| legs | 171 | 108 | 1135 | mag | 540 |
| lehu | 304 | 108 | 1512 | mang | 30 |


| mchims | 118 | mye | 811 | pa | 896 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| mchims | 95 | mye | 906 | pa | 930 |
| me | 1010 | myen | 1015 | pa | 942 |
| me | 1067 | myes | 136 | pa | 946 |
| me | 1098 | myi | 1102 | pag | 237 |
| me | 357 | myi | 1455 | pan | 577 |
| meg | 1456 | na | 295 | pang | 605 |
| meng | 1016 | na | 323 | par | 1024 |
| meng | 1017 | na | 413 | par | 1112 |
| meng | 1018 | nam | 1364 | par | 512 |
| meng | 1072 | nam | 1365 | par | 668 |
| meng | 1073 | nam | 1491 | par | 870 |
| meng | 1099 | nang | 93 | pavi | 959 |
| meng | 1103 | ne | 100 | pe | 1075 |
| meng | 207 | ne | 1490 | pe | 491 |
| meng | 408 | ne | 80 | pe | 502 |
| mgar | 2 | nem | 1133 | pe | 615 |
| mi | 1100 | nen | 403 | pe | 955 |
| ming | 1101 | nen | 405 | peg | 627 |
| ming | 1104 | nen | 407 | peg | 961 |
| mngan | 124 | nen | 409 | peg | 962 |
| mo | 1011 | nen | 411 | pens | 2226 |
| mo | 229 | nga | 417 | peng | 46 |
| mo | 442 | ni | 462 | peys | 1022 |
| mo | 591 | ning | 1551 | pevu | 1078 |
| mon | 1071 | ning | 917 | pha | 2209 |
| mtinong | 86 | no | 1489 | pha | 964 |
| mun | 191 | nob | 34 | phab | 1032 |
| mun | 2190 | not | 36 | phab | 1086 |
| mun | 677 | nog | 1134 | phab | 375 |
| mung | 865 | nog | 1362 | phab | 379 |
| myag | 1105 | nông | 1492 | phab | 756 |
| myas | 1457 | nwan | 490 | phab | 795 |
| myan | 1012 | nyam | 1550 | phab | 971 |
| myan | 1013 | pa | 1019 | phad | 1087 |
| myan | 1014 | pa | 1026 | phan | 1036 |
| myang | 1 | pa | 107 | phan | 1040 |
| myang | 167 | pa | 117 | phan | 221 |
| mye | 1068 | pa | 149 | phan | 227 |
| mye | 1069 | pa | 667 | phan | 573 |
| mye | 1070 | pa | 693 | phang | 325 |
| mye | 1454 | pa | 708 | phar | 1033 |
| mye | 807 | pa | 878 | phar | 1042 |


| phar | 1043 | phyi | 116 | pu | 894 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| phar | 1116 | phyi | 158 | pu | 924 |
| phar | 1117 | pi | 1074 | pu | 928 |
| phe | 965 | pi | 958 | pug | 1081 |
| phe | 968 | pig | 1107 | pug | 1090 |
| pheg | 1044 | pig | 963 | pug | 201 |
| pheng | 1041 | po | 151 | pvu | 2212 |
| phevu | 343 | pon | 125 | pvu | 2285 |
| phovo | 967 | pon | 960 | pvu | 2313 |
| phrin | 139 | pu | 1021 | pvu | 2325 |
| phu | 1027 | pu | 1077 | pvu | 2333 |
| phu | 1029 | pu | 1106 | pvu | 2342 |
| phu | 1035 | pu | 1109 | pvu | 2368 |
| phu | 1038 | pu | 2189 | pvu | 973 |
| phu | 1082 | pu | 2195 | pyan | 1023 |
| phu | 1108 | pu | 2203 | pyan | 1079 |
| phu | 1110 | pu | 2225 | pyan | 1080 |
| phu | 212 | nu | 2257 | pyan | 1111 |
| phu | 2237 | pu | 2297 | pye | 956 |
| phu | 254 | pu | 236 | pye | 957 |
| phu | 437 | pu | 2360 | pyi | 1020 |
| phu | 969 | pu | 273 | pyi | 1076 |
| phu | 970 | pu | 289 | pyi | 569 |
| phu | 974 | pu | 306 | pyir | 1025 |
| phug | 748 | pu | 312 | pyir | 613 |
| phui | 1039 | pu | 316 | q | 1586 |
| phun | 1030 | pu | 377 | q | 1589 |
| phun | 1115 | pu | 418 | ra | 10 |
| phung | 1031 | pu | 422 | ra | 188 |
| phung | 310 | pu | 472 | ra | 251 |
| phung | 313 | pu | 582 | ra | 267 |
| phung | 488 | pu | 691 | ra | 342 |
| phur | 1037 | pu | 706 | ra | 376 |
| phur | 1089 | pu | 728 | ra | 384 |
| phur | 874 | pu | 732 | ra | 444 |
| phur | 972 | pu | 759 | ra | 468 |
| phvu | 2274 | pu | 761 | ra | 943 |
| phyau | 966 | pu | 763 | ra | 947 |
| phyi | 102 | pu | 765 | rdzi | 19 |
| phyi | 1028 | pu | 767 | re | 643 |
| phyi | 1084 | pu | 769 | rgal | 97 |
| phyi | 1113 | pu | 843 | rgan | 156 |
| phyi | 1114 | pu | 876 | rgyal | 169 |


| rgyal | 176 | se | 791 | she | 513 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| rgyal | 61 | sen | 1823 | she | 590 |
| rgyal | 88 | sev | 434 | sheg | 1744 |
| rib | 197 | sevu | 2101 | sheg | 232 |
| rje | 59 | sevu | 2102 | sheng | 1196 |
| rma | 137 | sevu | 2230 | sheng | 1742 |
| rngegs | 152 | sevu | 646 | sheng | 1751 |
| ro | 109 | sha | 1183 | sheng | 1768 |
| ro | 268 | sha | 1745 | sheng | 1929 |
| ro | 367 | sha | 1774 | sheng | 1930 |
| ro | 494 | sha | 1924 | sheng | 1936 |
| ro | 550 | sha | 1926 | sheng | 2048 |
| ro | 649 | sha | 2041 | sheng | 2062 |
| rtag | 187 | sha | 2047 | sheng | 53 |
| rtsan | 4 | sha | 724 | sheng | 679 |
| rtsis | 148 | sha | 751 | sheve | 599 |
| sa | 11 | shab | 1753 | shevi | 2046 |
| sa | 189 | shag | 727 | shevi | 2052 |
| sa | 1967 | shag | 734 | shevi | 760 |
| sa | 840 | shag | 735 | shevu | 1194 |
| sag | 1581 | shas | 742 | snevu | 1750 |
| sam | 1819 | shag | 776 | shevu | 641 |
| sam | 1973 | shag | 790 | shi | 1185 |
| sam | 2103 | shan | 1205 | shi | 1190 |
| sam | 661 | shan | 1206 | shi | 1191 |
| sam | 871 | shan | 1764 | shi | 1202 |
| sam | 887 | shang | 1207 | Ehi | 1203 |
| sam | 889 | shang | 1766 | shi | 1211 |
| san | 1271 | shang | 2061 | shi | 1740 |
| san | 2106 | shang | 2305 | shi | 1747 |
| san | 2392 | shar | 1197 | shi | 1757 |
| sang | 948 | shar | 1743 | shi | 1758 |
| sar | 1278 | shar | 1754 | shi | 1759 |
| sar | 1925 | shar | 1779 | shi | 1771 |
| sar | 2109 | shar | 1940 | shi | 1775 |
| sar | 703 | shavng | 2060 | shi | 1919 |
| savi | 1266 | shavo | 1193 | shi | 1920 |
| schur | 209 | she | 1184 | shi | 2043 |
| se | 1811 | she | 1212 | shi | 2050 |
| se | 196 | she | 1746 | shi | 2051 |
| se | 1968 | she | 1921 | shi | 2055 |
| se | 445 | she | 1927 | shi | 2056 |
| se | 448 | she | 1932 | shi | 2064 |


| shi | 2249 | shing | 1752 | shu | 2266 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| shi | 2331 | shing | 1778 | shu | 2278 |
| shi | 2366 | shing | 1931 | shu | 2289 |
| shi | 2383 | shing | 2063 | shu | 2299 |
| shi | 2387 | shing | 2065 | shu | 2317 |
| shi | 249 | shing | 2251 | shu | 2346 |
| shi | 271 | shing | 2385 | shu | 2376 |
| shi | 365 | shing | 360 | shu | 2390 |
| shi | 370 | shir | 1214 | shu | 276 |
| shi | 382 | shir | 1939 | shu | 320 |
| shi | 391 | shir | 1941 | shu | 74 |
| shi | 396 | shir | 2069 | shug | 1198 |
| shi | 399 | shir | 459 | shug | 1209 |
| shi | 431 | shivi | 1201 | shug | 1210 |
| shi | 466 | shivi | 44 | shug | 1388 |
| shi | 477 | shivu | 1195 | shun | 1777 |
| shi | 504 | shivu | 1928 | shuvi | 2045 |
| shi | 517 | shivu | 1934 | shvu | 1761 |
| shi | 585 | shivu | 2057 | shvu | 621 |
| shib | 1769 | shivu | 2058 | shwar | 1755 |
| shib | 1937 | shivu | 2059 | shwar | 2054 |
| shib | 670 | shivu | 424 | shwar | 927 |
| shig | 1186 | shan | 1763 | shwar | 935 |
| shig | 1199 | sho | 1188 | shwevi | 1192 |
| shig | 1208 | sho | 1189 | shwi | 1204 |
| shig | 1756 | sho | 1200 | shwog | 261 |
| shig | 275 | sho | 1923 | shya | 1187 |
| shig | 602 | shog | 597 | shyim | 1762 |
| shig | 781 | shon | 1772 | shywang | 487 |
| shig | 803 | shong | 1767 | si | 1265 |
| shim | 1770 | shu | 1741 | si | 1280 |
| shim | 1935 | shu | 1748 | si | 1585 |
| shim | 339 | shu | 1760 | si | 1812 |
| shim | 705 | shu | 1922 | si | 1813 |
| shim | 746 | shu | 1933 | si | 1814 |
| shin | 1213 | shu | 2042 | si | 1969 |
| shin | 1749 | shu | 2044 | si | 1970 |
| shin | 1776 | shu | 2197 | si | 2097 |
| shin | 2053 | shu | 2205 | si | 2098 |
| shin | 330 | shu | 2214 | si | 647 |
| shin | 426 | shu | 2229 | sig | 233 |
| shin | 787 | shu | 2239 | sig | 625 |
| shin | 902 | shu | 2259 | sim | 1268 |


|  |  |  |  | ta | 711 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| sim | 1820 | su | 1971 | ta | 847 |
| sim | 1974 | su | 2099 | ta | 881 |
| sim | 2104 | su | 620 | ta | 885 |
| sim | 697 | sug | 1279 | ta | 899 |
| sim | 849 | sug | 1978 | ta | 933 |
| sin | 1269 | sum | 58 | tab | 1514 |
| sin | 1277 | sun | 1270 | tam | 1341 |
| sin | 1821 | sung | 2111 | tam | 1461 |
| sin | 1975 | suvi | 1587 | tan | 1464 |
| sin | 2105 | svi | 2378 | tan | 1571 |
| sing | 1276 | swa | 953 | tan | 284 |
| sing | 2108 | swag | 1590 | tan | 287 |
| sing | 2252 | swan | 1582 | tang | 1343 |
| sir | 2110 | swan | 1976 | tang | 373 |
| sivu | 1588 | swan | 2107 | te | 363 |
| sivu | 1818 | swan | 651 | te | 65 |
| sivu | 1972 | swog | 1282 | te | 684 |
| sivu | 2100 | sya | 1258 | te | 839 |
| skyid | 186 | sya | 1583 | te | 891 |
| snam | 115 | syan | 1272 | tem | 545 |
| siya | 7 | syan | 1273 | ten | 1342 |
| so | 1259 | syan | 1822 | ten | 282 |
| so | 1260 | syan | 1977 | ten | 863 |
| so | 127 | syang | 1275 | teng | 1573 |
| so | 1815 | syang | 1281 | teng | 2371 |
| sog | 40 | syavu | 1267 | tevu | 1340 |
| song | 278 | sye | 1263 | 506 |  |
| spu | 175 | sye | 1264 | tha | 506 |
| srong | 180 | syig | 1591 | thab | 1350 |
| srong | 184 | syig | 1592 | tham | 1519 |
| srong | 23 | syo | 1261 | than | 1533 |
| srong | 28 | syo | 1262 | than | 1579 |
| srong | 32 | syon | 1274 | thar | 1521 |
| stag | 122 | syovo | 1584 | thar | 511 |
| stag | 144 | sywar | 484 | thav | 1348 |
| stag | 154 | ta | 1339 | thav | 1516 |
| stag | 177 | ta | 1459 | thave | 675 |
| stang | 81 | ta | 1513 | thavi | 2200 |
| stong | 3 | 70 | ta | 1569 | thavi |
| stshe | 70 | ta | 1570 | thavi | 2354 |
| su | 1293 | ta | 640 | thavi | 2310 |
| su | 1809 | ta | 652 | the | 1517 |
| su | 1810 | ta | 696 | the | 443 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |


| then | 1349 | ton | 1463 | tseng | 255 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| then | 1578 | tong | 1467 | tser | 1231 |
| then | 206 | tong | 497 | tsevi | 2090 |
| then | 291 | tovu | 521 | tsevu | 224 |
| ther | 272 | tsa | 2260 | tsevu | 425 |
| ther | 274 | tsa | 2300 | tsevu | 576 |
| thevi | 1518 | tsa | 2348 | tsevu | 637 |
| thevu | 231 | tsab | 123 | tsha | 1423 |
| thevu | 623 | tsag | 1796 | tsha | 1426 |
| tho | 1577 | tsag | 1958 | tsha | 301 |
| thog | 1534 | tsag | 2083 | tsha | 654 |
| thog | 1535 | tsan | 172 | tshal | 38 |
| thong | 1532 | tsan | 1956 | tshavi | 1235 |
| thong | 2282 | tsang | 1150 | tshavi | 1241 |
| thove | 331 | tsang | 1170 | tshavu | 1242 |
| thovu | 447 | tsang | 1446 | tshe | 1238 |
| thovu | 570 | tsang | 2353 | tshe | 1801 |
| thung | 1520 | tsang | 553 | tshe | 1960 |
| thuo | 1470 | tsang | 655 | tshe | 636 |
| thwa | 1580 | tsavo | 1225 | tshe | 721 |
| thwavi | 1471 | tse | 1953 | tshe | 920 |
| ti | 601 | tse | 199 | tsheg | 72 |
| ti | 939 | tse | 203 | tshen | 1961 |
| ti | 941 | tse | 2079 | tshen | 2091 |
| ti | 945 | tse | 228 | tshen | 404 |
| ti | 950 | tse | 243 | tsheng | 1287 |
| ti | 952 | tse | 292 | tsheng | 1288 |
| tig | 1346 | tse | 328 | tsheng | 1806 |
| tig | 1347 | tse | 351 | tsheng | 2270 |
| tig | 1468 | tse | 486 | tsheng | 2293 |
| tig | 1469 | tse | 515 | tsheng | 2338 |
| tig | 1515 | tse | 522 | tsheng | 73 |
| tig | 1575 | tse | 526 | tsher | 1246 |
| tig | 1576 | tse | 537 | tsheu | 1285 |
| tis | 69 | tse | 539 | tshevi | 2089 |
| tig | 832 | tse | 578 | tshevu | 579 |
| tig | 836 | tse | 595 | tshi | 1240 |
| tig | 883 | tseb | 1230 | tshi | 1283 |
| ting | 1344 | tseg | 429 | tshi | 1284 |
| ting | 1345 | tsen | 214 | tshi | 1802 |
| ting | 1572 | \&sen | 557 | tshi | 2087 |
| ting | 1574 | tsen | 559 | tshi | 2088 |
| ton | 1462 | tseng | 1228 | tshi | 248 |


| tshi | 814 | tsi | 753 | va | 309 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| tshib | 1290 | tsi | 800 | va | 471 |
| tshig | 1247 | tsig | 1233 | vam | 305 |
| tshig | 1248 | tsig | 1416 | vba | 1052 |
| tshig | 1292 | tsig | 1797 | vba | 1095 |
| tshig | 438 | tsig | 1798 | vba | 993 |
| tshin | 1243 | tsig | 2084 | vba | 994 |
| tshing | 1289 | tsig | 2085 | vbag | 1000 |
| tshing | 1799 | tsig | 588 | vbag | 265 |
| tshir | 1962 | tsig | 736 | vbag | 555 |
| tshir | 401 | tsig | 740 | vbal | 132 |
| tshir | 665 | tsin | 1790 | vban | 1008 |
| tshivu | 498 | tsin | 1957 | vban | 1093 |
| tshog | 794 | $t \sin$ | 2082 | vban | 1450 |
| tshu | 1803 | tsing | 1791 | vbar | 1453 |
| tshu | 1804 | tsing | 1793 | vbav | 200 |
| tshung | 2356 | tsing | 2086 | vbav | 217 |
| tshung | 774 | tsing | 768 | vbav | 223 |
| tshve | 1807 | tso | 457 | vbav | 519 |
| tshve | 1808 | tscg | 558 | vbav | 567 |
| tshwar | 1291 | tson | 2081 | vbav | 575 |
| tshwe | 1239 | tsong | 1176 | vbe | 1053 |
| ishya | 1237 | tsong | 1229 | vber | 1055 |
| tshya | 1800 | tsong | 1792 | vbevi | 583 |
| tshyab | 1245 | tsong | 1794 | vbevu | 527 |
| tshyan | 1244 | tsong | 2308 | vbi | 995 |
| tshyan | 1286 | tsug | 1234 | vbir | 998 |
| tshyan | 1805 | tsun | 1171 | vbo | 2227 |
| tshyang | 225 | tsun | 1226 | vbo | 332 |
| tshyang | 336 | isuvo | 439 | vbovu | 544 |
| tsi | 1222 | tsvi | 2233 | vbovu | 612 |
| tsi | 1223 | tsvong | 1773 | vbro | 160 |
| tsi | 1224 | tsvong | 1795 | vbu | 1007 |
| tsi | 1403 | Lswevi | 2080 | vhu | 1034 |
| tsi | 1412 | tsyag | 1232 | vbu | 1057 |
| tsi | 1789 | tsyan | 1227 | vbu | 1058 |
| tsi | 1954 | tsye | 1221 | vbu | 1124 |
| tsi | 364 | tsyo | 1220 | vbu | 1452 |
| tsi | 381 | tua | 841 | vbu | 450 |
| tsi | 465 | twa | 211 | vbu | 996 |
| tsi | 619 | twavi | 1460 | vbug | 1002 |
| tsi | 666 | tyan | 1465 | vbug | 1003 |
| tsi | 726 | tyan | 1466 | vtug | $100 \frac{1}{3}$ |


| vbug | 1005 | vdevu | 1129 | vgi | 2006 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| vbug | 1123 | vdi | 2078 | vgi | 2007 |
| vbun | 1122 | vdo | 280 | vgi | 2008 |
| vbun | 1451 | vdus | 27 | vgi | 2009 |
| vbun | 997 | vdus | 90 | vgi | 2141 |
| vbur | 1009 | vdwan | 1545 | vgi | 2142 |
| vbur | 1094 | vdwe | 1544 | vgi | 2143 |
| vbven | 2231 | vdzivu | 1965 | vgi | 2187 |
| vbwang | 1097 | vga | 1665 | vgi | 2223 |
| vbwang | 2040 | vga | 1830 | vgi | 2246 |
| vby | 611 | vga | 2004 | vgi | 2323 |
| vbyag | 1001 | vga | 938 | vgi | 2373 |
| vioyã | 762 | Vga | 940 | Vgi | 49 |
| vbyar | 826 | Vga | 944 | Vgig | 1845 |
| vbyar | 999 | V89 | 949 | vgig | 2148 |
| vbyer | 1125 | vgag | 1678 | vgin | 1675 |
| vbyevu | 1054 | vgam | 1674 | vgin | 2269 |
| vbyevu | 1096 | vgan | 1676 | vgin | 2292 |
| vbyi | 1006 | vgan | 610 | vgin | 2337 |
| vbyi | 1051 | vgan | 783 | vgin | 535 |
| vbyi | 568 | Vgan | 797 | vgivu | 532 |
| vbyi | 695 | Vgav | 2140 | vgo | 1831 |
| vbyi | 710 | vgav | 617 | Vgo | 1832 |
| vbyi | 846 | vge | 1833 | Vgo | 2005 |
| vbyi | 898 | Vge | 1840 | Vgo | 2350 |
| vbyi | 932 | VEe | 358 | Vgu | 1669 |
| vbyil | 880 | vgeb | 1844 | vgu | 1670 |
| vbyir | 1056 | vgeb | 2147 | vgu | 1671 |
| vcu | 1407 | vgem | 2010 | vgu | 1673 |
| vda | 1127 | vgem | 2144 | vgu | 1836 |
| vdab | 1487 | vgen | 1839 | Vgu | 1837 |
| vdab | 1546 | vgen | 1841 | vgu | 2248 |
| vdan | 1130 | vgen | 2011 | vgu | 2330 |
| vdar | 1128 | vgen | 2145 | vgu | 2365 |
| vdav | 1359 | vgen | 2146 | vgu | 2382 |
| vde | 1523 | vgevi | 1672 | Vgu | 663 |
| vde | 1542 | vgevi | 852 | vgu | 715 |
| vde | 1543 | vgevi | 855 | vgwi | 2283 |
| vdei | 1488 | vgevu | 1838 | vgwos | 1677 |
| vder | 1547 | vgi | 1666 | v8wan | 1843 |
| vder | 869 | Vgi | 1667 | vgwan | 2012 |
| vdevi | 799 | vgi | 1668 | vgwan | 2220 |
| vdevi | 813 | vgi | 1835 | vgwan | 2370 |


| Vgwave | 266 | vwe | 1733 | ya | 354 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| vgwe | 1834 | vwen | 1736 | ya | 428 |
| vgyan | 1842 | vwen | 1737 | ya | 446 |
| vgyar | 1788 | vwevi | 2351 | ya | 455 |
| vhad | 1088 | Vwin | 1730 | ya | 460 |
| vi | 1888 | vwuvi | 2290 | ya | 543 |
| viu | 1738 | wan | 2037 | ya | 549 |
| vjab | 538 | wang | 47 | ya | 598 |
| vji | 1951 | wang | 50 | yab | 1727 |
| vji | 1952 | wen | 1914 | yag | 888 |
| vji | 2077 | wen | 2013 | yam | 2033 |
| vkhyevu | 2000 | wen | 386 | yan | 1724 |
| vmeg | 1458 | wi | 793 | yang | 2178 |
| vnan | 1549 | wu | 1912 | yang | 2279 |
| vneng | 1131 | Wu | 775 | yavi | 2242 |
| vnevi | 1363 | Wu | 777 | yavu | 1722 |
| vnevi | 1548 | wu | 782 | yeng | 1725 |
| vning | 1132 | wu | 789 | yevu | 1723 |
| vo | 128 | wu | 796 | yevu | 2158 |
| vpag | 546 | wu | 801 | yi | 1713 |
| vphu | 1083 | wu | 805 | yi | 1714 |
| vphye | 566 | wu | 806 | yi | 1715 |
| vphyi | 1085 | wu | 809 | yi | 1887 |
| vtsa | 1169 | wu | 810 | yi | 1889 |
| vtsang | 656 | Wu | 815 | yi | 1890 |
| vtshang | 657 | wu | 823 | yi | 1891 |
| vishi | 1959 | wu | 828 | yi | 1892 |
| vu | 1910 | wu | 831 | yi | 1898 |
| vu | 1911 | wu | 834 | yi | 2173 |
| vu | 1913 | wu | 850 | yi | 2174 |
| vu | 2179 | wu | 853 | yi | 2175 |
| vu | 2180 | Wu | 857 | yi | 729 |
| vu | 482 | wu | 909 | yi | 733 |
| vu | 603 | wu | 913 | yi | 788 |
| vun | 1734 | ya | 264 | yi | 802 |
| vun | 1857 | ya | 1712 | yi | 833 |
| vun | 1915 | ya | 1885 | yig | 1729 |
| vun | 2181 | ya | 1886 | yig | 1893 |
| Vwan | 1735 | ya | 2172 | yig | 2035 |
| vwan | 2038 | ya | 2262 | yig | 277 |
| vwang | 2208 | ya | 2302 | yig | 747 |
| vwar | 1732 | ya | 297 | yig | 808 |
| vwe | 1731 | ya | 311 | yig | 818 |


| Yis | 830 | 2ha | 877 | 2her | 786 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| yim | 1902 | 2ha | 895 | zhevu | 2072 |
| yin | 1903 | zha | 929 | zhi | 1215 |
| yir | 1728 | 2has | 1218 | 2hi | 1216 |
| yivo | 1720 | 2hag | 1950 | zhi | 1217 |
| yivo | 1721 | 2hag | 2075 | zhi | 1780 |
| yivu | 1894 | zhag | 347 | 2hi | 1781 |
| yivu | 1900 | zham | 1784 | zhi | 1942 |
| yivu | 1901 | 2han | 1181 | 2hi | 1944 |
| yivu | 1916 | 2han | 1765 | zhi | 1945 |
| yivu | 2177 | zhan | 1938 | zhi | 1947 |
| yivu | 858 | zhang | 119 | zhi | 2068 |
| yog | 1909 | zhang | 161 | zhi | 2192 |
| yog | 2036 | zhang | 2213 | zhi | 2198 |
| yong | 1906 | zhang | 2228 | 2hi | 2206 |
| yong | 1907 | zhang | 2238 | 2hi | 2217 |
| yong | 247 | zhang | 2258 | 2hi | 458 |
| yong | 321 | zhang | 2265 | zhi | 660 |
| yong | 642 | zhang | 2277 | zhi | 673 |
| yu | 1716 | zhang | 2288 | 2 hi | 712 |
| yu | 1717 | zhang | 2298 | zhi | 737 |
| yu | 1718 | zhang | 2316 | 2hi | 741 |
| yu | 1719 | 2hang | 2345 | zhi | 749 |
| yu | 1739 | zhang | 2375 | zhi | 754 |
| yu | 1895 | zhang | 2389 | zhi | 771 |
| yu | 1896 | zhang | 430 | zhi | 784 |
| yu | 1897 | zhang | 456 | zhi | 835 |
| Y | 2176 | zhang | 56 | chi | 900 |
| yun | 2328 | zhang | 76 | 2hi | 904 |
| yun | 469 | zhang | 82 | zhi | 908 |
| yun | 473 | zhang | 96 | zhi | 912 |
| yun | 716 | zhe | 2066 | zhib | 1787 |
| yung | 1726 | zhe | 2070 | zhib | 671 |
| ywan | 1905 | che | 2071 | zhim | 645 |
| ywan | 2034 | zhe | 374 | zhim | 672 |
| ywan | 861 | zhe | 378 | zhin | 1785 |
| Fwar | 937 | zhe | 475 | zhin | 1948 |
| yweng | 2221 | zhe | 750 | zhin | 2074 |
| yyam | 1918 | zhe | 872 | zhin | 226 |
| zab | 1966 | zhen | 2073 | 2 hin | 258 |
| 2ha | 692 | 2heng | 2049 | zhin | 279 |
| 2ha | 707 | zheng | 2396 | 2hin | 283 |
| zha | 844 | zheng | 682 | zhin | 285 |


| zhin | 288 |
| :--- | :--- |
| zhin | 290 |
| zhir | 1949 |
| zhir | 208 |
| zhir | 210 |
| zhir | 464 |
| zhir | 923 |
| zhivi | 2291 |
| zhivu | 308 |
| zhivu | 743 |
| zhivu | 778 |
| zho | 910 |
| zhu | 1782 |
| zhu | 1783 |
| zhu | 1943 |
| zhu | 1946 |
| zhu | 2253 |
| zhu | 2309 |
| zhug | 2076 |
| zhun | 1786 |
| zhung | 71 |
| zhwag | 1219 |
| zi | 662 |
| zi | 817 |
| zi | 821 |
| zigs | 155 |
| zo | 744 |
| zo | 758 |
| zo | 779 |
| zo | 866 |
| zrid | 195 |
| zwang | 1161 |

Part II

| No．WT | Source | Direction of transcribtion | Corresponding Chinese char． |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 myang | mj | TC | 娘 |
| 2 mgar | Is | TC | 喝 |
| 3 stong | 1s | TC | 东 |
| 4 rtsan | Is | TC | 贊 |
| 5 bod | 1s | TC | 蕃 |
| 6 btsan | Is | TC | 筧 |
| 7 snya | Is | TC | 悉若 |
| 8 btsan | 1 s | TC | 贊 |
| 9 brod | 1 s | TC | 淺 |
| 10 ra | Is | TC | 逻 |
| 11 sa | Is | TC | 些 |
| 12 khri | 1 s | TC | 可黎 |
| 13 gtsug | 1 s | TC | 可足 |
| 14 brtsan | Is | TC | 既 |
| 15 khri | js | TC | 奔承 |
| 16 gtsug | is | TC | 缩（蹜） |
| 17 bam | mj | TC | 莽 |
| 18 bu | mj | TC | 布 |
| 19 rdzi | mi | TC | 支 |
| 20 dar | zz | TC | 達 |
| 21 ma | 22 | TC | 磨 |
| 22 khri | td | TC | 乞犁 |


| 23 srons | td | TC | 悉 笼 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 24 lde | td | TC | 纳 |
| 25 bisan | td | TC | 賛 |
| 26 khri | td | TC | 乞 犁 |
| 27 vdus | td | TC | 努 |
| 28 srong | td | TC | 悉，笼 |
| 29 khri | td | TC | 乞 犁 |
| 30 mang | td | TC | 政 |
| 31 khri | cf | TC | 器 |
| 32 srong | cf | TC | 宋弄 |
| 33 btsan | cf | TC | 贊 |
| 34 nob | mj | TC | 姑 |
| 35 chung | mj | TC | 兑 |
| 36 nob | mj | TC | 钠 |
| 37 ched | mj | TC | 职 |
| 38 tshal | mj | TC | 薩 |
| 39 byai | mj | TC | 四比 |
| 40 sog | mj | TC | 票 |
| 41 bod | tf | TC | 翻 |
| 42 bod | tf | TC | 蕃 |
| 43 keng | tf | TC | 京 |
| 44 shivi | tf | TC | 師 |
| 45 kwang | tz | TC | 庶 |
| 46 peng | tz | TC | 本 |
| 47 wang | tz | TC | 王 |
| 48 hevu | t2 | TC | 孝 |
| 49 vgi | tz | TC | 感 |


| 50 wang | t2 | TC | 皇 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 51 de | tz | TC | 帝 |
| 52 kem | 12 | TC | 金 |
| 53 sheng | tz | TC | 城 |
| 54 kong | tz | TC | 公 |
| 55 co | t2 | TC | 主 |
| 56 zhang | tf | TC | 尚 |
| 57 khri | tf | TC | 综 |
| 58 sum | tf | TC | $心$ |
| 59 rje | tf | TC | 兒 |
| 60 blon | tf | TC | 袻 |
| 61 rgyal | tr | TC | 結 |
| 62 btsan | If | TC | 贊 |
| 63 bzher | Uf | TC | E熱 |
| 64 hwang | tf | TC | 党 |
| 65 te | tf | TC | 帝 |
| 66 bun | tf | TC | 丈 |
| 67 bu | tf | TC | 武 |
| 68 hevu | tf | TC | 孝 |
| 69 tig | tf | TC | 德 |
| 70 stshe | tf | TC | 綏 |
| 71 zhung | tf | TC | 成 |
| 72 tsheg | tf | TC | 㮽 |
| 73 tsheng | tf | CT | 清 |
| 74 stu | H | CT | 水 |
| 75 hywan | tf | CT | 县 |
| 76 zhang | tf | TC | 尚 |


| 77 khri | tf | TC | 給立 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 78 btsan | L | TC | 贊 |
| 79 khod | tif | TC | 窟 |
| 80 ne | tf | TC | 䆝 |
| 81 stang | 15 | TC | 悉棠 |
| 82 zhang | tf | TC | 尚 |
| 83 khri | tf | TC | 綺立 |
| 84 bzher | $1 f$ | TC | 熟 |
| 85 lha | tf | TC | 真 |
| 86 mthong | tf | TC | 通 |
| 87 blon | tf | TC | 敦 |
| 88 rgyal | tf | TC | 颋 |
| 89 bzang | tf | TC | 藏 |
| 90 vdus | if | TC | 弩 悉 |
| 91 kong | tf | TC | 恭 |
| 92 bod | tf | TC | 蕃 |
| 93 nang | tf | TC | 量 |
| 94 blon | tf | TC | 敦命 |
| 95 mchims | tf | TC | 球 |
| 96 zhang | tf | TC | 尚 |
| 97 rgal | tf | TC | 煩 |
| 98 bzher | tf | TC | 熹 |
| 99 khod | tf | TC | 崫 |
| 100 ne | if | TC | 穿 |
| 101 brtsan | tf | TC | 贊 |
| 102 phyi | H | TC | 紤 |
| 103 blon | tf | TC | 椧 |


| 104 bkav | tf | TC | 伽 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1051 l | tf | TC | 羅 |
| 106 gtogs | tf | TC | 第 |
| 107 pa | tf | TC | 波 |
| 108 cog | tf | TC | 磳 |
| 109 ro | tf | TC | 盧 |
| 110 blon | tf | TC | 論 |
| 111 btsan | tf | TC | 䝷 |
| 112 bzher | tf | TC | 新 |
| 113 lho | tf | TC | 土 |
| 114 gong | Lf | TC | 公 |
| 115 snam | tf | TC | 悉関 |
| 116 phyi | tf | TC | 糺比 |
| 117 pa | tf | TC | 波 |
| 118 mchims | tf | T＇C | 琛 |
| 119 zhang | tf | TC | 閶 |
| 120 brtan | tf | TC | 旦 |
| 121 bzher | tf | TC | 熱 |
| 122 stag | tf | TC | 悉諸 |
| 123 tsab | uf | TC | 币 |
| 124 mngan | （1） | TC | 岸 |
| 125 pon | tf | TC | 奔 |
| 126 khab | tf | TC | 戈盍 |
| 127 so | tf | TC | 䔡等 |
| 128 vo | tf | TC | 户 |
| 129 chos | If | TC | 屬 |
| 130 gi | tf | TC | 劫 |


| 131 bla | tif | TC | 羅 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 132 vbal | tf | TC | 末 |
| 133 blon | $1 f$ | TC | 誠 |
| 134 klu | Lf | TC | 矩 立 |
| 135 bzang | tif | TC | 蔵 |
| 136 myes | tf | TC | 名 |
| 137 rma | tf | TC | 摩 |
| 138 bkavi | tf | TC | 給 |
| 139 vo | tf | TC | 鶻 |
| 140 blon | tf | TC | 椧 |
| 141 bran | tf | TC | 㨌力 闌 |
| 142 ka | tf | TC | 伽 |
| 143 blon | tf | TC | 㖮 |
| 144 stag | if | TC | 䒴諾 |
| 145 bzher | tf | TC | 熟 |
| 146 hab | tf | TC | 合 |
| 147 ken | tf | TC | 乾 |
| 148 rtsis | tf | TC | 资悉 |
| 149 pa | tf | TC | 波 |
| 150 chen | tf | TC | 析 |
| 151 po | tf | TC | 逋 |
| 152 ragegs | tf | TC | 额 |
| 153 blon | tf | TC | 論 |
| 154 stag | tf | TC | 悉諾 |
| 155 zigs | tf | TC | 昔 |
| 156 rgan | tf | TC | 乾 |
| 157 khal | tf | TC | 窟 |


| 158 phyi | tf |  | TC |  | 畜比 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 159 blon | tf |  | TC |  | 論 |
| 160 vbro | tf |  | TC |  | 没 虚 |
| 161 zhang | tf |  | TC |  | 尚 |
| 162 klu | tf |  | TC |  | 动 樓 |
| 163 bzang | tf |  | TC |  | 蔵 |
| 164 Iha | tf |  | TC |  | 他 |
| 165 bo | tf |  | TC |  | 㬐 |
| 166 brtsan | tf |  | TC |  | 筫 |
| 167 myang | tf |  | TC |  | 明 |
| 168 blon | tf |  | TC |  | 詥 |
| 169 rgyal | tf |  | TC |  | 結 |
| 170 gen | tf |  | TC |  | 研 |
| 171 legs | tf |  | TC |  | 屎 |
| 172 tsan | tf |  | TC |  | 䝷 |
| 173 blon | tf |  | CT |  | 論 |
| 174 Ide | tf |  | TC |  | 提 |
| 175 spu | tf |  | TC |  | 悉补 |
| 176 rgyal | tf |  | TC |  | 野 |
| 177 stag | tf |  | TC |  | 大 |
| 178 gzig | tf |  | TC |  | 食 |
| 179 khri | tf |  | TC |  | 弃 |
| 180 srong | tf |  | TC |  | 松弄 |
| 181 brtsan |  | tf |  | TC | 赞 |
| 182 khri | tf |  | TC |  | 弃 |
| 183 Ide | tf |  | TC |  | 猪 |
| 184 srong | tf |  | TC |  | 松 |


| 185 btsan | tf | TC | 䝷 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 186 skyid | $1 f$ | TC | 颣 |
| 187 rtag | tf | TC | 隶 |
| 188 ra | tf | TC | 椤 |
| 189 sa | tf | TC | 些 |
| 190 gyivu | Is | CT | 九 |
| 191 mun | Is | CT | 文 |
| 192 chang | Is | CT | 0x |
| 193 kong | is | CI | 公 |
| 194 co | 15 | CT | 主 |
| 195 zrid | Is | TC | 悉立 |
| 196 se | Is | TC | 悉 |
| 197 rib | Is | TC | 立 |
| 198 chavo | cy | CT | 箸 |
| 199 tse | cy | CT | 子 |
| 200 vbav | cy | CT | 麻 |
| 201 pug | cy | CT | 蝠 |
| 202 ayan | cy | CT | 與 |
| 203 tse | cy | CT | 子 |
| 204 lovu | cy | CT | 老 |
| 205 ci | cy | CT | 鳥 |
| 206 tinen | cy | CT | 天 |
| 207 meng | cy | CT | 明 |
| 208 zhir | cy | CT | 日 |
| 209 schur | cy | CT | 出 |
| 210 zhir | cy | CT | 日 |
| 211 twa | cy | CT | 大 |



| 239 hwans |  | cy |  | CT | 事 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 240 kab | cy |  | CT |  | 歇 |
| 241 xno | cy |  | CT |  | 脚 |
| 242 ãōvu | cy |  | Ci |  | 祑 |
| 243 tse | cy |  | CT |  | 子 |
| 244 da | cy |  | CT |  | 大 |
| 245 aivu | cy |  | CT |  | 有 |
| 246 khan | cy |  | CT |  | 看 |
| 247 yong | cy |  | CT |  | 用 |
| 248 tshi | cy |  | CT |  | 者 |
| 249 shi | cy |  | CT |  | 代 |
| 250 ma | cy |  | CT |  | 么 |
| 251 ra | cy |  | CT |  | 3 |
| 252 bo | cy |  | CT |  | 部 |
| 25319 g | cy |  | CT |  | 落 |
| 254 phu | cy |  | CT |  | 付 |
| 255 tseng | cy |  | CT |  | 禹手 |
| 256 ai | cy |  | CT |  | － |
| 257 ban | cy |  | CT |  | 万 |
| 258 zhin | cy |  | CT |  | 人 |
| 259 dzyang |  | cy |  | CT | 特 |
| 260 ban | cy |  | CT |  | 絆 |
| 261 shwog | cy |  | CT |  | 鎮 |
| 262 dzwav |  | cy |  | CT | 罪 |
| 263 kwav | cy |  | $\mathrm{Cr}^{\circ}$ |  | 号 |
| 264 ya | cy |  | CT |  | 也 |
| 265 vbag | cy |  | CT |  | 莫 |


| 266 vgwave |  |  | CT | 怪 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 267 ra | cy | CT |  | 3 |
| 268 ro | cy | CT |  | 罗 |
| 269 ad | cy | CT |  | 啊 |
| 270 chin | cy | CT |  | 紧 |
| 271 shi | cy | CT |  | 些 |
| 272 ther | cy | CT |  | 得 |
| 273 pu | cy | CT |  | 3 |
| 274 ther | cy | CT |  | 待 |
| 275 shig | cy | CT |  | 司 |
| 276 shu | cy | CT |  | 㴻 |
| 277 yig | cy | CT |  | 役 |
| 278 song | cy | CT |  | 送 |
| 279 zhin | cy | CT |  | 人 |
| 280 vdo | cy | CT |  | 奴 |
| 281 cang | cy | CT |  | 庄 |
| 282 ten | cy | CT |  | 田 |
| 283 zhin | cy | CT |  | 人 |
| 284 tan | Cy | CT |  | 㕰 |
| 285 zhin | cy | CT |  | 身 |
| 286 han | cy | CT |  | 澡 |
| 287 tan | cy | CT |  | 單 |
| 288 zhin | cy | CT |  | 身 |
| 289 pu | cy | CT |  | 女 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| 290 zhin | cy | CT |  | 人 |
| 291 then | cy | CT |  | 天 |
| 292 tse | cy | CT |  | 子 |


| 293 dovu | cy | CT | 到 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 294 a | cy | CT | 啊 |
| 295 na | cy | CT | 那 |
| 29611 | cy | CT | 里 |
| 297 ya | cy | CT | 耶 |
| 298 jev | cy | CT | 紙 |
| 299 juvo | cy | CT | 坐 |
| 300 aa | cy | CT | 啊 |
| 301 tsha | cy | CT | 请 |
| 302 juvo | cy | CT | 坐 |
| 303 aa | cy | CT | 啊 |
| 304 lehu | cy | CT | 3 |
| 305 vam | cy | CT | 啊 |
| 306 pu | cy | CT | 不 |
| 307 levu | cy | CT | 3 |
| 308 zhivu | cy | CT | 揉 |
| 309 va | cy | CT | 啊 |
| 310 phung | cy | CT | 縫 |
| 311 ya | cy | CT | 耶 |
| 312 pu | cy | CT | 不 |
| 313 phung | cy | CT | 夆 |
| 314 gi | cy | CT | 給 |
| 315 ba | cy | CT | 啊 |
| 316 pu | cy | CT | 不 |
| 317 gib | cy | CT | 給 |
| 318 ba | cy | CT | 阿 |
| 319 aa | cy | CT | 阿 |


| 320 shu | cy |  | CT |  | 誰 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 321 yong | cy |  | CT |  | 用 |
| 322 aa | cy |  | CT |  | 阿 |
| 323 na | cy |  | CT |  | 那 |
| 32411 | cy |  | CT |  | 星 |
| 325 phang | cy |  | CT |  | 㪟 |
| 326 cag | cy |  | CT |  | 着 |
| 327 gem | cy |  | CT |  | 劍 |
| 328 tse | cy |  | CT |  | 子 |
| 329 kab | cy |  | CT |  | 甲 |
| 330 shin | cy |  | CT |  | 身 |
| 331 thovu | cy |  | CT |  | 見 |
| 332 vbo | cy |  | CT |  | 鍂 |
| 333 beve | cy |  | CT |  | 牌 |
| 334 bye | cy |  | CT |  | 鼻 |
| 335 kovu | cy |  | CT |  | 垢 |
| 336 tshyang |  | cy |  | CT | 槍 |
| 337 log | cy |  | CT |  | 勒 |
| 338 davi | cy |  | CT |  | 带 |
| 339 shim | cy |  | CT |  | 甚 |
| 340 kho | C5\％ |  | CT |  | 生可 |
| 341 he | cy |  | CT |  | 晓 |
| 342 ra | cy |  | CT |  | 3 |
| 343 phevu | cy |  | CT |  | 砲 |
| 344 cha | cy |  | CT |  | 荲 |
| 345 lovu | cy |  | CT |  | 娄 |
| 34619 | cy |  | CT |  | 罗 |


| 347 zhag | cy | CT | 邪 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 348 buv | cy | CT | ふ |
| 349 leve | cy | CT | 賴 |
| 350 bun | cy | CT | 中文 |
| 351 tse | cy | CT | 子 |
| 352 hwa | cy | CT | 花 |
| 353 can | cy | CT | 轳 |
| 354 ya | cy | CT | 野 |
| 355 kye | cy | CT | 鳮 |
| 356 da | cy | CT | 打 |
| 357 me | cy | CT | 麼 |
| 358 vge | cy | CT | 語 |
| 359 dzim | cy | CT | 怎 |
| 360 shing | cy | CT | 生 |
| 361 dzo | cy | CT | 次 |
| 362 hovu | cy | CT | 好 |
| 363 te | cy | CT | 的 |
| 364 tsi | cy | CT |  |
| 365 shi | cy | CT |  |
| 366 ma | cy | CT | 么 |
| 367 го | cy | CT | 罗 |
| 368 aa | cy | CT | 啊 |
| 369 aivu | cy | CT | 有 |
| 370 shi | cy | CT | 什 |
| 371 ma | cy | CT | 么 |
| 372 ayis | cy | CT | 益 |
| 373 tang | cy | CT | 嗢 |


| 374 2he | cy |  | CT |  | 是 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 375 phab | cy |  | CT |  | 法 |
| 376 ra | cy |  | CT |  | 3 |
| 377 | cy |  | CT |  | 不 |
| 378 zhe | cy |  | CT |  | 是 |
| 379 phab | cy |  | CT |  | 法 |
| 380 chin | cy |  | CT |  | 嗔 |
| 381 tsi | cy |  | CT |  | 做 |
| 382 shi | cy |  | CT |  | 什 |
| 383 ma | cy |  | CT |  | 磨 |
| 384 ra | cy |  | CT |  | 了 |
| 385 kog | cy |  | CT |  | 國 |
| 385 wen | cy |  | CT |  | 远 |
| 387 davo | cy |  | CT |  | 道 |
| 388 a | cy |  | $C T^{\prime}$ |  | 阿 |
| 389 davo | cy |  | CT |  | 道 |
| 390 gin | cy |  | CT |  | 近 |
| 391 shi | cy |  | CT |  | 时 |
| 392 ma | cy |  | CT |  | 麼 |
| 393 don | cy |  | CT |  | 純 |
| 394 ma | cy |  | CT |  | 森 |
| 395 khwev |  | cy |  | CT | 骖 |
| 396 shi | cy |  | CT |  | 时 |
| 397 ma | cy |  | CT |  | 磨 |
| 398 chi | cy |  | CT |  | 蝺 |
| 399 shi | cy |  | CT |  | 时 |
| 400 ma | cy |  | CT |  | 磨 |


| 401 tshir | cy |  | CT |  | 疾 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 402 khi | cy |  | CTI |  | 去 |
| 403 nen | cy |  | CT |  | 年 |
| 404 tshen | cy |  | CT |  | 前 |
| 405 nen | cy |  | CT |  | 年 |
| 406 kim | cy |  | CT |  | 今 |
| 407 nen | cy |  | CT |  | 年 |
| 408 meng | cy |  | CT |  | 明 |
| 409 nen | cy |  | CT |  | 年 |
| 410 hovu | cy |  | CT |  | 俟 |
| 411 nen | cy |  | CT |  | 年 |
| 412 a2 | cy |  | CT |  | 阿 |
| 413 па | cy |  | CT |  | 那 |
| $4141 i$ | cy |  | CT |  | 黑 |
| 415 dzwav |  | cy |  | CT | 坐 |
| 416 beng | cy |  | CT |  | 病 |
| 417 nga | cy |  | CT |  | 阿 |
| 418 pu | cy |  | CT |  | 不 |
| 419 beng | cy |  | CT |  | 病 |
| 420 beng | cy |  | CT |  | 病 |
| 421 kha | cy |  | CT |  | 治 |
| 422 pu | cy |  | CT |  | 不 |
| 423 cha | cy |  | CT |  | 治 |
| 424 shivu | cy |  | CT |  | 出 |
| 425 tsevu | cy |  | CT |  | 去乎 |
| 426 shin | cy |  | CT |  | 行 |
| 427 kheg | cy |  | CT |  | 迹 |


| 428 ya | cy | CT | 也 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 429 tseg | cy | CT | 贼 |
| 430 zhang | cy | CT | 尚 |
| 431 shi | cy | CT | 解 |
| 432 ma | cy | CT | 麿 |
| 433 dzwe | cy | CT | 罪 |
| 434 sev | cy | CT | 媌 |
| 435 aa | cy | CT | 阿 |
| 436 jang | cy | CT | $\pm$ |
| 437 phu | cy | CT | 夫 |
| 438 tshig | cy | CT | 具成 |
| 439 tsuvo | cy | CT | 作 |
| 440 chovu | cy | CT | 錘 |
| 441 aa | cy | CT | 予可 |
| 442 mo | cy | CT | 磨 |
| 443 the | cy | CT | 切 |
| 444 ra | cy | CT | 了 |
| 445 se | cy | CT | 洗 |
| 446 ya | cy | CT | 也 |
| 447 thovu | CY | CT | 頭 |
| 448 se | cy | CT | 洗 |
| 449 aa | cy | CT | 阿 |
| 450 vbu | cy | CT | 某 |
| 451 aa | cy | CT | 『可 |
| 452 air | cy | CT | － |
| 453 dzwa | cy | CT | 罪 |
| 454 kwa | cy | CT | 過 |


| 455 ya | cy | CT | 也 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 456 zhang | cy | CT | 尚 |
| 457 tso | cy | CT | 做 |
| 458 zhi | cy | CT | 如 |
| 459 shir | cy | CT | 实 |
| 460 ya | cy | CT | 世 |
| 461 aa | cy | CT | 阿 |
| 462 ni | cy | CT | 你 |
| 463 him | cy | CTI | － |
| 464 zhir | cy | CT | 日 |
| 465 tsi | cy | CT | 伎 |
| 466 shi | cy | CT | 什 |
| 467 ma | cy | CT | 麼 |
| 468 ra | cy | CT | 了 |
| 469 yun | cy | Cl | 允 |
| 470 he | cy | CT | － |
| 471 va | cy | CT | 適 |
| 472 pu | cy | CT | 万 |
| 473 yun | cy | CT | 允 |
| 474 he | cy | CT | 詨 |
| 475 zhe | cy | CT | 而 |
| 476 kim | cy | CT | 今 |
| 477 shi | cy | CT | 始 |
| 478 dzo | cy | CT | 做 |
| 479 give | cy | CT | 金居 |
| 480 aa | cy | CT | $\beta$ |
| 481 kin | cy | CT | 斤 |


| 482 Vu | cy |  | CT |  | 雨 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 483 aa | cy |  | CT |  | 䂆 |
| 484 sywar | cy |  | CT |  | 雪 |
| 485 bag | cy |  | CT |  | 霓 |
| 486 tse | cy |  | CT |  | 子 |
| 487 shywang |  | cy |  | CT | 霜 |
| 488 phung | cy |  | CT |  | 風 |
| 489 han | cy |  | CT |  | 寒 |
| 490 nwan | cy |  | CT |  | 㖟 |
| 491 pe | cy |  | CT |  | 非 |
| 492 ayavo | cy |  | CT |  | 要 |
| 493 a | cy |  | CT |  | 阿 |
| 494 ro | cy |  | CT |  | 罗 |
| 495 aa | cy |  | CT |  | 阿 |
| 496 kha | cy |  | CT |  | 莫 |
| 497 tong | cy |  | CT |  | 冬 |
| 498 tshivu | cy |  | CT |  | 秋 |
| 499 chun | cy |  | CT |  | 者 |
| 500 gi | cy |  | CT |  | 鳮 |
| 501 khuvu |  | cy |  | CT | 九島 |
| 502 pe | cy |  | CT |  | 非 |
| 503 kheng | cy |  | CT |  | 䇆 |
| 504 shi | cy |  | CT |  | 師 |
| 505 kong | cy |  | CT |  | 公 |
| 506 tha | cy |  | CT |  | 他 |
| 507 li | cy |  | CT |  | 里 |
| 508 dzwav |  | cy |  | $C T$ | 坐 |


| 509 klam | cy | CT | 管 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 510 ao | cy | CT | 島 |
| 511 thar | cy | CT | 獭負 |
| 512 par | cy | CT | 褐 |
| 513 she | cy | CT | 㧐 |
| $5141 d \mathrm{a}$ | cy | CT＇ | 拉 |
| 515 tse | cy | CT | 子 |
| 516 lovu | cy | CT | 老 |
| 517 shi | cy | CT | 鼠 |
| 518 he | cy | CT | 跲 |
| 519 vbav | cy | CT | 虫莫 |
| 520 ka | cy | CT | 蛙科 |
| 521 tovu | cy | CT | 虫斗 |
| 522 tse | cy | CT | 子 |
| 523 cug | cy | CT | 䉼 |
| 524 king | cy | CT | ．${ }_{\text {美 }}$ |
| 525 jivu | cy | CT | 綢 |
| 526 tse | cy | CT | 子 |
| 527 vbevu | cy | CT | 豹 |
| 528 2a | cy | CT | 阿 |
| 529 hwan | cy | CT | 换 |
| 5301 la | cy | CT | J |
| 531 khag | cy | CT | 角 |
| 532 vgivu | cy | CT | 牛 |
| 533 gwan | cy | CT | 砉 |
| 534 chin | cy | CT | 紖 |
| 535 vgin | cy | CT | 致最 |


| 536 khwan |  | cy |  | CT | 圈 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 537 tse |  | cy |  | CT | 子 |
| 538 vjab |  | cy |  | CT | 鑷 |
| 539 tse |  | cy |  | CT | 子 |
| 540 mag |  | cy |  | CT | 莫 |
| 541 bang |  | cy |  | CT | 忘 |
| 542 khe | cy |  | CT |  | 去 |
| 543 ya | cy |  | CT |  | 也 |
| 544 vbovu | cy |  | CT |  | 毛 |
| 545 tem | cy |  | CT |  | 顛 |
| 546 vpag | cy |  | CT |  | 莫 |
| 547 bong | cy |  | CT |  | 放 |
| 548 khag | cy |  | CT |  | 開 |
| 549 ya | cy |  | CT |  | 也 |
| 550 ro | cy |  | CT |  | 罗 |
| 551 aa | cy |  | CT |  | 阿 |
| 552 nwan | cy |  | CT |  | 唤 |
| 553 tsang | cy |  | CT |  | 將 |
| 5541 l | cy |  | CT |  | 来 |
| 555 vbag | cy |  | CT |  | 莫 |
| 556 dovu | cy |  | CT |  | 道 |
| 557 isen | cy |  | CT |  | 箁 |
| 558 tsog | cy |  | CT |  |  |
| 559 tsen | cy |  | CT |  |  |
| 560 leng | cy |  | CT |  |  |
| 561 kevu | cy |  | CT |  | 领 |
| 562 kin | cy |  | CT |  | 答 |


| 563 cug | cy | CT |  | 万 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 564 kung | cy | CT |  | 弦 |
| 565 hyan | cy | CT |  | 位 |
| 566 vphye | cy | CT |  | 馬 |
| 567 vbav | cy | CT |  | 星 |
| 568 vbyi | cy | CT |  | 皮 |
| 569 pyi | cy | CT |  | g |
| 570 thovu | cy | CT |  |  |
| 571 keg | cy | CT |  | 相 |
| 572 davi | cy | CT |  | 衣 |
| 573 phan | cy | CT |  | 杽 |
| 574 hung | cy | CT |  | 胸 |
| 575 vbav | cy | CT |  | 馬 |
| 576 tsevu | cy | CT |  |  |
| 577 pan | cy | CT |  |  |
| 578 tse | cy | CT |  |  |
| 579 tshevu |  |  | CT |  |
| 580 ban | cy | CT |  | 兄 |
| 581 khe | cy | CT |  | 寺 |
| 582 pu | cy | CT |  | ホ |
| 583 vbevi | cy | CT |  | 買 |
| 584 jevu | cy | CT |  | 要 |
| 585 shi | cy | CT |  | 什 |
| 586 ma | cy | CT |  | 䳸 |
| 587 bur | cy | CT |  | 物 |
| 588 tsig | cy | CT |  | 借 |
| 5891 la | cy | CT |  | 3 |


| 590 she | cy | CT | 梳 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 591 mo | cy | Cr | 衣 |
| 592 khwe | cy | CT | 笽 |
| 593 chovu | cy | CT | 鉎 |
| 594 bang | cy | CT | 棒 |
| 595 tse | cy | CT | 子 |
| 596 aong | cy | CT | 参 |
| 597 shog | cy | CT | 勺 |
| 598 y2 | cy | CT | 也 |
| 599 sheve | cy | CT | 笠 |
| 600 la | cy | CT | 3 |
| 601 ti | cy | CT | 砥 |
| 602 shig | cy | CT | 石 |
| 603 vu | cy | CT | 雨 |
| 604 aa | cy | CT | 阿 |
| 605 pang | cy | CT | 放 |
| 606 cag | cy | CT | 着 |
| 607 keng | cy | CT | 鏡 |
| 608 cim | cy | CT | 釷 |
| 609 can | cy | CT | 㚲 |
| 610 vgan | cy | CT | 眼 |
| 611 vby | cy | CT | 眉 |
| 612 vbovu | cy | CT | 毛 |
| 613 pyir | cy | CT | 鼻 |
| 614 kong | cy | CT | 孔 |
| 615 pe | cy | CT | 閉 |
| 616 khevu | cy | CT | $\square$ |


| 617 vgav | cy |  | CT |  | 牙 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 618 ci | cy |  | CT |  | 齿 |
| 619 isi | cy |  | CT |  | 髟 |
| 620 su | cy |  | CT |  | 湏 |
| 621 shvu | cy |  | CT |  | 平 |
| 622 dang | cy |  | CT |  | 金登 |
| 623 thevu | cy |  | CT |  | 鍮 |
| 624 ceg | cy |  | CT |  | 石 |
| 625 sig | cy |  | CT |  | 鍃 |
| 626 lab | cy |  | CT |  | 金筒 |
| 627 peg | cy |  | CT |  | 白 |
| 628 gang | cy |  | CT |  | 金岡 |
| 629 pu | cy |  | CT |  |  |
| 630 pag | cy |  | CT |  |  |
| 631 don | cy |  | CT |  | 遃 |
| 632 hwang |  | cy |  | CT | 串 |
| 633 kab | cy |  | CT |  | 歇 |
| 634 kho | cy |  | CT |  | 脚 |
| 635 aovu | cy |  | CT |  | 祑 |
| 636 tshe | cy |  | CT |  | 子 |
| 637 tsevu | cy |  | CT |  | 早 |
| 638 ban | cy |  | CT |  | 晚 |
| 639 le | cy |  | CT |  | 来 |
| 640 ta | cy |  | CT |  | 多 |
| 641 shevu | cy |  | CT |  | 少 |
| 642 yong | cy |  | CT |  | 用 |
| 643 re | cy |  | CT |  | 〕 |


| 644 bun | cy |  | CT |  | 玟 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 645 zhim | cy |  | CT |  | 㷊 |
| 646 sevu | cy |  | CT |  | 休 |
| 647 si | cy |  | CT |  | 施 |
| 648 ga | cy |  | CT |  | 夏 |
| 649 ro | cy |  | CT |  | 罗 |
| 650 aa | cy |  | CT |  | $\frac{n}{P} \bar{j}$ |
| 651 swan | cy |  | CT |  | 选 |
| 652 ta | Is |  | CT |  | 大 |
| 653 hav | Is |  | CT |  | 夏 |
| 654 tsha | Is |  | CT |  | 差 |
| 655 teang | Is |  | CT |  | 苞缶 |
| 656 vtsang |  | is |  | CT | 苞 |
| 657 vtshang |  | Is |  | CT | 芽土 |
| 658 ayi | ji |  | CT |  | － |
| 659 ayir | jj |  | CT |  | － |
| 660 zhi | ji |  | CT |  | 二 |
| 661 sam | ji |  | CT |  | 三 |
| 662 zi | ji |  | CT |  | III |
| 663 vgu | ji |  | CT |  | 五 |
| 664 lug | ji |  | CT |  | 六 |
| 665 tshir | ij |  | CT |  | 七 |
| 666 tsi | ji |  | CT |  | 七 |
| 667 pa | ji |  | $\overline{\mathrm{CT}}$ |  | 八 |
| 668 par | ji |  | CT |  | 八 |
| 669 gyiuvu |  | jj |  | CT | 九 |
| 670 shib | ji |  | CT |  | ＋ |


| 671 zhib | jj |  | CT | $t$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 672 zhim | jj |  | CT | t |
| 673 2hi | jj |  | CT | 亦 |
| 674 bun | tf |  | CT | 丈 |
| 675 thave | tf |  | CT | 太 |
| 676 cen | tf |  | CT | 真 |
| 677 mun | tf |  | CT | 丈 |
| 678 khe | tf |  | CT | 開 |
| 679 sheng | tf |  | CT | 神 |
| 680 keng | ur |  | CT | 景 |
| 681 kim | tf |  | CT | 金 |
| 682 zheng | tf |  | CT | 楫 |
| 683 hwang |  | 15 | Cl | 皇 |
| 684 te | tf |  | CT | 帝 |
| 685 cang | tf |  | CT | 長 |
| 686 keng | tf |  | CT | 度 |
| 687 cans | ff |  | CT | 長 |
| 688 keng | tf |  | CT | 碜 |
| 689 cang | tf |  | CT | 長 |
| 690 keng | tf |  | CT | 㭛 |
| 691 pu | pr |  | CT | 般 |
| 692 2na | pr |  | CT | 老 |
| 693 pa | pr |  | CT | 波 |
| 694ia | $\overline{\mathbf{p}} \mathbf{i}$ |  | CT | 罗 |
| 695 vbyi | pr |  | CT | 窋 |
| 696 ta | pr |  | CT | 多 |
| 697 sim | pr |  | CT | 心 |


| 698 kye | pr | CT | 経 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 699 kwan | pr | CT | 覌 |
| 700 dzi | pr | CT | 自 |
| 701 dzevi | pr | CT＇ | 在 |
| 702 bu | pr | CT | 䓂 |
| 703 sar | pr | CT | 葹 |
| 704 hevi | pr | CT | 行 |
| 705 shim | pr | CT | 深 |
| 706 pu | pr | CT | 般 |
| 707 zha | pr | CT | 若 |
| 708 ра | pr | CT | 波 |
| 709 la | pr | CT | 羅 |
| 710 vbyi | pr | CT | 蚠 |
| 711 ta | pr | CT | 多 |
| 712 hhi | pr | CT | 时 |
| 713 cevu | pr | CT | 照 |
| 714 gyen | pr | CT | 見 |
| 715 vgu | pr | CT | 五 |
| 716 yun | pr | CT | 緼 |
| 717 kevi | pr | CT | 皆 |
| 718 khong | pr | CT | 空 |
| 719 du | pr | CT | 度 |
| 720 aye | pr | CT | － |
| 721 tshe | pi | $\theta_{i}$ | 切 |
| 722 khu | pr | CT | 考 |
| 723 aeg | pr | CT | 厄 |
| 724 sha | pr | CT | 舍 |


| 7251 l | pr | CT | 利 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 726 tsi | pr | Cl | 子 |
| 727 shas | pr | CT | 色 |
| 728 pu | pr | CT | 不 |
| 729 yi | pr | CT | －异 |
| 730 khung | pr | CT | 空 |
| 731 khung | pr | CT | 空 |
| 732 pu | pr | CT | 万 |
| 733 yi | pr | CT | 异 |
| 734 shag | pr | CT | 色 |
| 735 shag | pr | CT | 色 |
| 736 tsig | pr | CT | 即 |
| 737 zhi | pr | CT | 是 |
| 738 khung | pr | $C T$ | 空 |
| 739 khung | pr | CT | 空 |
| 740 tsig | pr | CT | 艮 |
| 741 zhi | pr | CT | 是 |
| 742 shag | pr | CT | 色 |
| 743 zhivu | pr | CT | 受 |
| 74480 | or | CT | 想 |
| 745 hevi | pr | CT | 行 |
| 746 shim | pr | CT | 言只 |
| 747 yig | pr | CT | 可， |
| 740 ptits | pi | Ci | 复 |
| 749 zhi | pr | CT | 如 |
| 750 zhe | pr | CT | 是 |
| 751 sha | pr | CT | 舍 |


| 752 li | pr |  | CT |  | 利 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 753 tsi | pr |  | CT |  | 子 |
| 754 zhi | pr |  | CT |  | 是 |
| 755 ci | pr |  | CT |  | 言者 |
| 756 phab | pr |  | CT |  | 法 |
| 757 khung | pr |  | CT |  | 空 |
| 75820 | pr |  | CT |  | 18 |
| 759 pu | pr |  | CT |  | 不 |
| 760 shevi | pr |  | CT |  | 住 |
| 761 pu | pr |  | CT |  | J |
| 762 vbyar | pr |  | CT |  | 火 |
| 763 pu | pr |  | CT |  | 了， |
| 764 gevu | pr |  | CT |  | 后 |
| 765 pu | pr |  | CT |  | 䀾 |
| 766 dzhe | pr |  | CT |  | 了 |
| 767 pu | pr |  | CT |  | J， |
| 768 tsing | pr |  | CT |  | 暏 |
| 769 pu | pr |  | CT |  | す |
| 770 gam | pr |  | CT |  | 減 |
| 771 zhi | pr |  | CT |  | 是 |
| 772 gu | pr |  | CT |  | 故 |
| 773 khung | pr |  | CT |  | 空 |
| 774 tshung |  | pr |  | CT | T |
| 775 Wu | pr |  | CT |  | 無 |
| 776 shag | pr |  | CT |  | ， |
| 777 wu | pr |  | CT |  | 然 |
| 778 zhivu | pr |  | CT |  | 受 |


| 77920 | pr | CT | 想 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 780 hvevi | pr | CT | 行 |
| 781 shig | pr | CT | 昗 |
| 782 wu | pr | CT | 無， |
| 783 vgan | pr | CT | 眼 |
| 784 zhi | pr | CT | 且 |
| 785 byi | pr | CT | 鼻 |
| 786 zher | pr | CT | - |
| 787 shin | pr | CT | 身 |
| 788 yi | pr | CT | 意 |
| 789 wu | pr | CT | 興 |
| 790 shag | pr | CT | 色 |
| 791 se | pr | CT | 䠛 |
| 792 ho | pr | CT | 兵 |
| 793 wi | pr | CT | 哮 |
| 794 tshog | pr | CT | 触 |
| 795 phaí | pr | CT | 法 |
| 796 wu | pr | CT | 殡 |
| 797 vgan | pr | CT | 目 |
| 798 gevi | pr | CT | 界 |
| 799 vdevi | pr | CT | 3 |
| 800 tsi | pr | CT | 至 |
| 801 wu | pr | CT | 無 |
| 802 yi | pr | CT | 意 |
| 803 shig | pr | CT | 䛊 |
| 804 gevi | pr | CT | 界 |
| 805 wu | pr | CT | 無 |


| 806 wu | pr | CT | 無 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 807 mye | pr | CT | 明 |
| 808 yig | pr | CT | 亦 |
| 809 wu | pr | CT | 無 |
| 810 \％u | pr | CT | 橆 |
| 811 mye | pr | CT | 明 |
| 812 dzin | pr | CT | 冓 |
| 813 vdevi | pr | CT | 万 |
| 814 tshi | pr | CT | 至 |
| 815 wu | pr | CT | 無 |
| 816 levu | pr | CT | 老 |
| 817 zi | pr | CT | 豖 |
| 818 yig | pr | Cr | 亦 |
| 819 bu | pr | CT | 無 |
| 820 levu | pr | CT | 老 |
| 821 zi | pr | CT | 死 |
| 822 dzin | pr | CT | 㶳 |
| 823 wu | pr | CT | 無 |
| 824 khu | pr | CT | 者 |
| 825 dzib | pr | CT | 㧤 |
| 826 vbyar | pr | CT | F |
| 827 devu | pr | CT | 次 |
| 828 wu | pr | CT | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 道 } \\ & \text { 锃 } \end{aligned}$ |
| 829 ji | pr | CT | 智 |
| 830 yig | pr | CT |  |
| 831 Wu | pr | CT | 無 |
| 832 tig | pr | CT | 徳 |


| 833 yi | pr | CT | 以 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 834 WU | pr | CT | 無 |
| 835 zhi | pr | CT | 所 |
| 836 tig | pr | CT | 待 |
| 837 gu | pr | CT | 故 |
| 838 bu | pr | CT | 著 |
| 839 te | pr | CT | 提 |
| 840 sa | pr | CT | 萨 |
| 841 tua | pr | CT | 塿 |
| 842 ayi | pr | CT | 依 |
| 843 pu | pr | CT | 般 |
| 844 tha | pr | CT | 者 |
| 845 1a | pr | CT | 羅 |
| 846 vivi | pr | CT | 窝 |
| 847 ta | pr | CT | 多 |
| 848 gu | pr | CT | 敌 |
| 849 sim | pr | CT | 15 |
| 850 wu | pr | CT＇ | 無 |
| 851 gwa | pr | CT | 睪 |
| 852 vgevi | pr | CT | 确 |
| 853 wu | pr | CT | 無 |
| 854 gwa | pr | CT | 睪 |
| 855 vgevi | pr | CT | 碍 |
| 856 gu | pr | CT | － |
| 857 wu | pr | CT | 興 |
| 858 yivu | pr | CT | 有 |
| 859 khung | pr | CT | 恐 |


| 860 bu | pr | CT | 怖 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 861 ywis刀 | pr | 4 | 迷 |
| 862 li | pr | CT | 離 |
| 863 ten | pr | CT | 颠 |
| 864 devu | pr | CT | 倒 |
| 865 mung | pr | CT | 橓 |
| 86620 | pr | CT | 想 |
| 867 gyivu | pr | CT | 究 |
| 868 gye | pr | CT | 竟 |
| 869 vder | pr | CT | 涅 |
| 870 par | pr | CT | 雿 |
| 871 sam | pr | CT | 三 |
| 872 zhe | pr | CT | 世 |
| 873 ci | pr | CT | 諸 |
| 874 phur | pr | CT | 脌 |
| 875 ayi | pr | CT | 依 |
| 876 pu | pr | CT | 般 |
| 877 aha | pr | CT | 若 |
| 878 pa | pr | CT | 波 |
| 879 la | pr | CT | 䍜 |
| 880 vbyil | pr | CT | 䖳 |
| 881 ta | pr | CT | 多 |
| 882 gu | pr | CT | 故 |
| 883 tig | pr | CT | 得 |
| 884 aan | pr | CT | 阿 |
| 885 ta | pr | CT | 3 |
| 8861 la | pr | CT | 羅 |


| 887 sam | pr | CT | $三$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 888 yag | pr | CT | 藐 |
| 889 sam | pr | CT | 三 |
| 890 bu | pr | CT | 菩 |
| 891 te | pr | CT | 提 |
| 892 gu | pr | CT | 故 |
| 893 cii | pr | CT | 知 |
| 894 pu | pr | CT | 般 |
| 895 tha | pr | CT | 若 |
| 896 pa | pr | CT | 波 |
| 897 la | pr | CT | 維 |
| 898 vbyi | pr | CT | 虽 |
| 899 ta | pr | CT | 多 |
| 900 zhi | pr | CT | 是 |
| 901 devi | pr | CT | ＋ |
| 902 shin | pr | CT | 神 |
| 903 jivu | pr | CT | 0 |
| 904 2hi | pr | CT | 是 |
| 905 devi | pr | CT | 大 |
| 906 mye | pr | CT | 明 |
| 907 jivu | pr | CT | 䛛 |
| 908 2hi | pr | CT | 是 |
| 909 wu | pr | CT | 無 |
| 910 zho | pr | CT | 上 |
| 911 jivu | pr | CT | 0 |
| 912 zhi | pr | CT | 是 |
| 913 wu | pr | CT | 無 |


| 914 ding | pr | CT | 等 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 915 ding | pr | CT | 等 |
| 916 jivu | pr | CT | 贺 |
| 917 ning | pr | CT | 能 |
| 918 ji | pr | CT | 除 |
| 919 ayi | pr | CT | － |
| 920 tshe | pr | CT | 㘮 |
| 921 gu | pr | CT | 荅 |
| 922 cin | pr | CT | 真 |
| 923 zhir | pr | CT | 实 |
| 924 pu | pr | CT | 不 |
| 925 hi | pr | CT | 虚 |
| 926 gu | pr | CT | 故 |
| 927 shwar | pr | CT | 顥 |
| 928 pu | pr | CT | 般 |
| 929 zha | pr | CT | 若 |
| 730 pa | pr | CT | 波 |
| 931 ia | pr | $\overline{11}$ | 羅 |
| 932 vbyi | pr | CT | 䖳 |
| 933 ta | pr | CT | 多 |
| 934 cig | pr | CT | 即 |
| 935 shwar | pr | CT | 説 |
| 936 jivu | pr | CT | 咒 |
| 937 ywar | pr | CT | 回 |
| 938 vg a | pr | CT | 揭 |
| 939 ti | pr | CT | 帝 |
| 940 vga | pr | CT | 揭 |


| 941 ti | pr | CT |  | 商 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 942 pa | pr | CT |  | 般 |
| 943 ra | pr | CT |  | 羅 |
| 944 vga | pr | CT |  | 揭 |
| 945 ti | pr | CT |  | 离 |
| 946 pa | pr | CT |  | 般 |
| 947 ra | pr | CT |  | 䍜 |
| 948 sang | pr | CT |  | 僧 |
| 949 vga | pr | CT |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 白 } \\ & \text { 局 } \end{aligned}$ |
| 950 ti | pr | CT |  |  |
| 951 bu | pr | CT |  |  |
| 952 ti | pr | CT |  | 提 |
| 953 swa | pr | CT |  | ＋ |
| 954 hva | pr | CT |  | 言可 |
| 955 pe | q2 | CT |  | 兵 |
| 956 pye | qZ | CT |  | 縣 |
| 957 pye | q2 | CT |  | 並 |
| 958 pi | q2 | CT |  | 碑 |
| 959 pavi | q2 | CT |  | 絽 |
| 960 pon | q2 | － CT | － |  |
| 961 peg | qz | Cr |  |  |
| 962 peg | qz | CT |  |  |
| 963 pig | q2 | CT |  | 通 |
| 964 pha | qz | CT |  | 皮頁 |
| 965 phe | qz | CT |  | 亨 |
| 966 phyau | q2 | CT |  | 票風 |
| 967 phovo | qz | CT |  | 紡 |


| 968 phe | qZ | CT | 飛 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 969 phu | qZ | CT | $夫$ |
| 970 phu | qZ | CT | 冨 |
| 971 phád | qz | CT | 法 |
| 972 phur | q2 | CT | 佛 |
| 973 pvu | qZ | CT | 扶 |
| 974 phu | qZ | CT |  |
| 975 bav | q2 | CT | 衻 |
| 976 bo | qZ | CT | 年 |
| 977 be | qZ | CT | 䃾 |
| 978 be | qz | CT | 疲 |
| 979 bavi | qZ | CT | 陪 |
| 980 bevi | q2 | CT | 陛 |
| 981 bevi | qz | CT | 弊 |
| 982 ban | q2 | CT | 磻 |
| 983 byan | qz | $C T$ | 圱 |
| 984 bi | qz | CT | 肥 |
| 985 bu | qz | CT | 婦 |
| 986 ban | q2 | CT | 煩 |
| 987 ban | qZ | CT | 飯 |
| 988 bun | qz | CT | 涗 |
| 989 bun | qz | CT | 分 |
| 990 bi | qZ | CT | 比 |
| 991 bavi | qz | CT | 背 |
| 992 bavu | qz | CT | 鶬 |
| 993 vba | Q2 | CT | 磨 |
| 994 voa | Q2 | CT | 摩 |


| 995 vbi |  | qZ |  | CT |  | 楸 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 996 vbu |  | qz |  | CT |  | 茂 |
| 997 vbun |  | qZ |  | Cl |  | P月 |
| 998 vbir |  | q2 |  | CT |  | 蜜 |
| 999 vbyar |  | q2 |  | CT |  | 滅 |
| 1000 | vbag |  | q2 |  | CT | 漠 |
| 1001 | voyag |  | q2 |  | CT | 邈免 |
| 1002 | vbug |  | q2 |  | CT | 目基 |
| 1003 | vbug |  | q2 |  | CT | 牧 |
| 1004 | vbug |  | qz |  | CT | 黑大 |
| 1005 | vbug |  | q2 |  | CT | 目 |
| 1006 | vbyi |  | qz |  | CT | 微 |
| 1007 | vbu |  | qZ |  | CT | 物 |
| 1008 | vban |  | q2 |  | CT | 晚 |
| 1009 | vour |  | q2 |  | CT | 勿 |
| 1010 | me |  | qZ |  | CT | 金名 |
| 1011 | mo |  | qz |  | Cl | 部 |
| 1012 | myan |  | qz |  | Cr | 眠 |
| 1013 | myan |  | qZ |  | CT | 串 |
| 1014 | myan |  | q2 |  | CT | 面 |
| 1015 | myen |  | q2 |  | CT | 綿 |
| 1016 | meng |  | q2 |  | CT | 明 |
| 1017 | meng |  | gz |  | CT | 盟 |
| 1018 | meng |  | qz |  | CT | 孟 |
| 1019 | pa |  | dc |  | CT | 波 |
| 1020 | pyi |  | dc |  | CT | 悲 |
| 1021 | pu |  | dc |  | CT | 布 |


| 1022 | pevu | dc | CT | 實 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1023 | pyan | dc | CT | 遥 |
| 1024 | par | dc | CT | 八 |
| 1025 | pyir | dc | CT | 显 |
| 1026 | pa | dc | CT | 破 |
| 1027 | phu | dc | CT | 落 |
| 1028 | phyi | dc | CT | 非 |
| 1029 | phu | dc | CT | 否 |
| 1030 | phun | dc | CT | 分 |
| 1031 | phung | dc | CT | 風 |
| 1032 | phab | dc | CT | 法 |
| 1033 | phar | dc | CT | 髪 |
| 1034 | vbu | dc | CT | J |
| 1035 | phu | dc | CT | 夫 |
| 1036 | phan | dc | CT | 㹸 |
| 1037 | phur | dc | CT | 佛 |
| 1038 | phu | dc | CT | 菩 |
| 1039 | phui | dc | CT | 自 |
| 1040 | phan | dc | CT | 般2 |
| 1041 | pheng | dc | CT | 平 |
| 1042 | phar | dc | CT | 抜 |
| 1043 | phar | dc | CT | 别 |
| 1044 | pheg | dc | CT | 帛 |
| 1045 | b＠m | dc | CT | 凡 |
| 1046 | bam | dc | CT | 梵 |
| 1047 | byi | dc | CT | 彼 |
| 1048 | byevu | dc | CT | 表 |


| 1049 | bun | dc |  | CT |  | 在 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1050 | bong | dc |  | CT |  | 謗 |
| 1051 | vbyi | dc |  | CT |  | 比 |
| 1052 | vba | dc |  | CT |  | 摩 |
| 1053 | vbe | dc |  | CT |  | 每 |
| 1054 | vbyevu |  | dc |  | CT |  |
| 1035 | vber | dc |  | CT |  | 隇 |
| 1056 | vbyir | dc |  | CT |  | 蜜 |
| 1057 | vbu | dc |  | CT |  | 無 |
| 1058 | vbu | dc |  | CT |  | 无 |
| 1059 | byi | dc |  | CT |  | 味 |
| 1060 | bun | dc |  | CT |  | 聞 |
| 1061 | bun | dc |  | CT |  | 問 |
| 1062 | bong | dc |  | CT |  | 忘 |
| 1063 | bong | dc |  | CT |  | 交 |
| 1064 | bur | dc |  | CT |  | 物 |
| 1065 | ma | dc |  | CT |  | 詮 |
| 1066 | ma | dc |  | CT |  | 没 |
| 1067 | me | dc |  | CT |  | 命 |
| 1068 | mye | dc |  | CT |  | 名 |
| 1069 | mye | dc |  | CT |  | 明 |
| 1070 | mye | dc |  | CT |  | 免 |
| 1071 | mon | dc |  | CT |  | 阴 |
| 1072 | meng | dc |  | CT |  | 盲 |
| 1073 | meng | $d c$ |  | CT |  | 舜 |
| 1074 | pi | am |  | CT |  | 彼 |
| 1075 | pe | am |  | CT |  | 彼 |


| 1076 | pyi | am |  | CT |  | 竨策 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1077 | pu | am |  | CT |  | 不 |
| 1078 | pevu | am |  | CT |  | 赛 |
| 1079 | pyan | am |  | CT |  | 遑 |
| 1080 | pyan | am |  | CT |  | 稨 |
| 1081 | pug | am |  | CT |  | 北 |
| 1082 | phu | am |  | CT |  | 禣 |
| 1083 | vphu | am |  | CT |  | 夏 |
| 1084 | phyi | 9\％ |  | CT |  | 业 |
| 1085 | vphyi | am |  | CT |  | 非 |
| 1086 | phab | am |  | CT |  | 法 |
| 1087 | phad | am |  | CT |  | 發 |
| 1088 | vhad | am |  | CT |  | 㢸 |
| 1089 | phur | am |  | CT |  | 去 |
| 1090 | pug | am |  | CT |  | 福 |
| 1091 | bad | am |  | CT |  | 跋 |
| 1092 | bam | am |  | CT |  | 槐 |
| 1093 | vban | am |  | CT |  | 煩 |
| 1094 | vbur | am |  | CT |  | 人㧊 |
| 1095 | vba | am |  | CT |  | 摩 |
| 1096 | vbyevu |  | am |  | CT | 妙 |
| 1097 | vbwang |  | am |  | CT | 綱 |
| 1098 | me | am |  | CT |  | 名 |
| 1099 | meng | am |  | CT |  | 各 |
| 1100 | mi | gin |  | CT |  | 名 |
| 1101 | ming | am |  | CT |  | 各 |
| 1102 | myi | am |  | CT |  | 名 |


| 1103 | meng | am | CT | 命 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1104 | ming | am | CT | 命 |
| 1105 | miyag | am | CT | 药西 |
| 1106 | pu | am | CT | 布 |
| 1107 | pig | am | CT | 白 |
| 1108 | phu | am | CT | 布 |
| 1109 | pu | am | CT | ふ |
| 1110 | phu | am | CT | 万， |
| 1111 | pyan | am | CT | 道 |
| 1112 | par | am | CT | 八 |
| 1113 | phyi | am | CT | 譬 |
| 1114 | phyi | am | CT | 非 |
| 1115 | phun | am | CT | 分 |
| 1116 | phar | am | CT | 钤 |
| 1117 | phar | am | CT | 法 |
| 1118 | bu | jg | CT | 菩 |
| 1119 | big | j8 | CT | 白 |
| 1120 | bur | ig | CT | 人無 |
| 1121 | bug | j8 | CT | 优 |
| 1122 | vbun | jg | CT | 分 |
| 1123 | vbug | j8 | CT | 復 |
| 1124 | vbu | j8 | CT | 圱 |
| 1125 | vbyer | jg | CT | 減 |
| 1126 | de | am | CT | 弟 |
| 1127 | vda | am | CT | 陁 |
| 1128 | Ydar | am | CT | 達 |
| 1129 | vdevu | am | CT | 脳 |


| 1130 | vdan | am | CT | 難 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1131 | vneng | am | CT | 能 |
| 1132 | vning | am | CT | 能 |
| 1133 | nem | am | CT | 念 |
| 1134 | $n 08$ | am | CT | 本耨 |
| 1135 | 108 | am | CT | 素辱 |
| 1136 | lav | am | CT | 羅 |
| 1137 | 1 l | $a m$ | CT | 秉 |
| 1138 | le | am | CT | 乐豊 |
| 1139 | Iwan | am | CT | 亂 |
| 1140 | li | am | CT | 利 |
| 1141 | lag | $a m$ | CT | 想臬 |
| 1142 | lug | $a m$ | CT | － |
| 1143 | ca | am | CT | 者 |
| 1144 | ci | am | CI | 之 |
| 1145 | ci | am | CT | 言者 |
| 1146 | civu | am | CT | 照 |
| 1147 | cung | am | CT | 自 |
| 1148 | cang | am | CT | 障 |
| 1149 | chung | am | CT | 終 |
| 1150 | tsang | am | CT | 䓉 |
| 1151 | ci | am | CT | 知 |
| 1152 | ci | am | CT | 致 |
| 1153 | chi | a前 | CT | 處 |
| 1154 | ching | am | CT | 稱 |
| 1155 | chur | am | CT | 出 |
| 1156 | cog | am | CT | 䦭 |


| 1157 | ji | am | CT | 特 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1158 | jwas | am | CT | 濁 |
| 1159 | jang | am | CT | 表 |
| 1160 | jwan | am | CT | 崖 |
| 1161 | 2wang | am | CT | 幢 |
| 1162 | cwan | am | CT | 南等 |
| 1163 | jik | am | CT | 靾 |
| 1164 | ca． | ig | CT | 者 |
| 1165 | ci | j8 | CT | 之 |
| 1166 | ci | j8 | CT | 至 |
| 1167 | ci | j8 | CT | 諸 |
| 1168 | cung | jg | CT |  |
| 1169 | vtsa | j8 | CT | ＋ |
| 1170 | tsang | j8 | CT |  |
| 1171 | tsun | j8 | CT＇ | 克 |
| 1172 | ci | j8 | CT |  |
| 1173 | cung | jg | CT | 中 |
| 1174 | chi | jg | CT | 虗 |
| 1175 | ching | jg | CT | 稱 |
| 1176 | tsong | jg | CT | 尔审 |
| 1177 | ji | jg | CT | 持 |
| 1178 | ju | jg | CT | 住 |
| 1179 | ji | j8 | CT | 值 |
| 1180 | jang | j8 | CT | 嘠 |
| 1181 | 2han | jg | CT | 長 |
| 1182 | jag | j8 | CT | 渚 |
| 1183 | sha | qz | CT | 沙 |


| 1184 | she | Q2 |  | CT | 筀 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1185 | shi | q2 |  | CT | 疎 |
| 1186 | shig | q2 |  | CT | 稫 |
| 1187 | shya | q2 |  | CT | 舍 |
| 1188 | sho | q2 |  | CT | 觴 |
| 1189 | sho | qZ |  | CT | 賞 |
| 1190 | shi | q2 |  | CT | 禾 |
| 1191 | shi | qZ |  | CT | 庶 |
| 1192 | shwevi |  | qz | CT | 税 |
| 1193 | shavo | q2 |  | CT | 少 |
| 1194 | shevu | qZ |  | CT | 手 |
| 1195 | shivu | q2 |  | CT | 守 |
| 1196 | sheng | q2 |  | CT | 早 |
| 1197 | shar | q2． |  | CT | 設 |
| 1198 | shug | q2 |  | CT | 叔 |
| 1199 | shig | qz |  | CT | 適 |
| 1200 | sho | qz |  | CT | 當 |
| 1201 | shivi | ¢2 |  | CT | 時 |
| 1202 | shi | q2 |  | CT | 市 |
| 1203 | shi | qz |  | CT | 侍 |
| 1204 | shwi | q2 |  | CT | 誰 |
| 1205 | shan | qz |  | CT | 禭 |
| 1206 | shan | q2 | 1 | CT | 膳 |
| 1207 | shang | qz |  | CT | 承 |
| 1208 | shig | q2 |  | CT | 寒 |
| 1209 | shug | Q2 |  | CT | 熟 |
| 1210 | shug | 92 |  | CT | 孰 |


| 1211 | shi | qz | Cl | $\pm$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1212 | she | q2 | CT | 事 |
| 1213 | shin | qz | CT | 神 |
| 1214 | shir | qz | CT | 䆩 |
| 1215 | 2hi | qz | CT | 兒 |
| 1216 | 2hi | q2 | CT | 耳 |
| 1217 | zhi | qz | CT | 二 |
| 1218 | 2hag | qz | CT | 弱 |
| 1219 | zhwag | qZ | CT | 辱 |
| 1220 | tsyo | Q 2 | CT | 特 |
| 1221 | isye | qz | CT | 精 |
| 1222 | tsi | qZ | CT | 兹 |
| 1223 | tsi | qZ | CT | 子 |
| 1224 | tsi | q2 | CT | 紫 |
| 1225 | tsavo | qz | CT | 敞㤟 |
| 1226 | tsun | Q2 | CT | 㙛 |
| 1227 | tsyan | qZ | CT | 前 |
| 1228 | tseng | g2 | CI | 潧 |
| 1229 | tsong | q2 | CT | 余 |
| 1230 | tseb | qz | CT | 接 |
| 1231 | tser | qZ | CT | 節 |
| 1232 | tsyag | q2 | CT | 爵 |
| 1233 | tsig | q2 | CT | 稷 |
| 1234 | isug | q2 | CT | 是 |
| 1235 | tshavi | q2 | CT | 再 |
| 1236 | cis | q2 | CT | 續 |
| 1237 | tshya | qz | CT | 且 |


| 1238 | tshe | qz |  | CT |  | 者 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1239 | tshwe | qz |  | CT |  | 翟 |
| 1240 | tshi | qz |  | CT |  | 次 |
| 1241 | tshavi | qz |  | CT |  | 䋛 |
| 1242 | tshavu |  | qZ |  | CT | 操 |
| 1243 | tshin | qz |  | CT |  | 親 |
| 1244 | tshyan |  | qz |  | CT | 千 |
| 1245 | tshyab |  | qZ |  | CT | 委 |
| 1246 | tsher | qz |  | CT |  | 切 |
| 1247 | tshig | q2 |  | CT |  | 紫 |
| 1248 | tshig | q2 |  | CT |  | 戍 |
| 1249 | dza | qz |  | CT |  | 左 |
| 1250 | dzav | qZ |  | CT＇ |  | 佐 |
| 1251 | dzovo | qZ |  | CT |  | 組 |
| 1252 | dzuvu | q2 |  | CT |  | 沮 |
| 1253 | dzavi | q2 |  | CT |  | 載 |
| 1254 | dzavi | qZ |  | CT |  | 棉 |
| 1255 | dzevi | qz |  | CT |  | 祭 |
| 1256 | dzevu | qZ |  | CT |  | 奏 |
| 1257 | dzin | q2 |  | CT |  | 飪 |
| 1258 | sya | qZ |  | CT |  | 楽 |
| 1259 | 30 | qZ |  | CT |  | 素 |
| 1260 | So | qz |  | CT |  | 影 |
| 1261 | syo | qz |  | CT |  | 相 |
| 1262 | syo | qz |  | CT |  | 厢 |
| 1263 | sye | q2 |  | CT |  | 西 |
| 1264 | sye | qz |  | CT＇ |  | 星 |


| 1265 | si | q2 |  | CT |  | 疑 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1266 | savi | qZ |  | CT |  | 塞 |
| 1267 | syavu | qz |  | CT |  | 道 |
| 1268 | sim | qz |  | CT |  | 心 |
| 1269 | $\sin$ | q2 |  | CT |  | 䉼 |
| 1270 | sun | 92 |  | CT |  | 筍 |
| 1271 | san | QZ |  | CT |  | 散 |
| 1272 | syan | q2 |  | CT |  | 仙 |
| 1273 | syan | dc |  | T＇C |  | 相 |
| 1274 | syon | dc |  | TC |  | 絧 |
| 1275 | syang | dc |  | TC |  | 想 |
| 1276 | sing | dc |  | TC |  | 僧 |
| 1277 | $\sin$ | dc |  | TC |  | 性 |
| 1278 | sar | dc |  | TC |  | 箽 |
| 1279 | sig | dc |  | TC |  | 息 |
| 1280 | si | dic |  | TC |  | 似 |
| 1281 | syang | dc |  | TC |  | 像 |
| 1282 | swog | dc |  | TC |  | 俗 |
| 1283 | tshi | dc |  | TC |  | 庶 |
| 1284 | tshi | dc |  | TC |  | 自 |
| 1285 | tsheu | dc |  | TC |  | 造 |
| 1286 | tshyan |  | dc |  | TC | 前 |
| 1287 | tsheng |  | dc |  | TC | 爯 |
| 1288 | tsheng |  | dc |  | TC | 情 |
| 1289 | tshing | $d \mathrm{c}$ |  | TC |  | \％ |
| 1290 | tshib | dc |  | TC |  | 住 |
| 1291 | tshwar |  | dc |  | TC | 絶 |


| 1292 | tshig | dc | TC | 等 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1293 | su | dc | TC | 聚 |
| 1294 | kwa | dc | TC | 適 |
| 1295 | ke | dc | TC | 紫 |
| 1296 | ko | dc | TC | 過 |
| 1297 | he | dc | TC | 㫮 |
| 1298 | ke | dc | TC | 䓝 |
| 1299 | ke | dc | TC | 界 |
| 1300 | ke | dc | TC | 戎 |
| 1301 | kye | dc | TC | 計 |
| 1302 | ku | dc | TC | 輨 |
| 1303 | kevu | dc | TC | 交 |
| 1304 | kevu | dc | TC | 教 |
| 1305 | Kin | dc | TC | 根 |
| 1306 | ken | dc | TC | 間 |
| 1307 | kyan | dc | TC | 堅 |
| 1308 | kyen | dc | TC | 堅 |
| 1309 | kyan | dc | TC | 見 |
| 1310 | kyen | dc | TC | 見 |
| 1311 | kwan | dc | TC | 敬見 |
| 1312 | kwon | dc | TC | 巻 |
| 1313 | kyeng | dc | TC | 経 |
| 1314 | keng | dc | TC | 竟 |
| 1315 | keng | dc | TC | 境 |
| 1316 | kur | dc | TC | 骨 |
| 1317 | kag | dc | TC | 㔡 |
| 1318 | kha | dc | TC | 可 |



| 1346 | tig | jg | CT | 德 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1347 | tig | ig | CT | 得 |
| 1348 | thav | jg | CT | 他 |
| 1349 | then | jg | CT | 天 |
| 1350 | thab | jg | CT | 塔 |
| 1351 | do | jg | CT | 土 |
| 1352 | dwa | j8 | CT | 圼 |
| 1353 | do | jg | CT | 度 |
| 1354 | de | jg | CT | 提 |
| 1355 | devi | j8 | CT | 提 |
| 1356 | devi | jg | CT | 大 |
| 1357 | devu | jg | CT | 道 |
| 1358 | dog | jg | CT | 諪 |
| 1359 | vdav | j8 | CT | 那 |
| 1360 | ding | j8 | CT | 能 |
| 1361 | dog | j8 | CT | 粮 |
| 1362 | nog | j8 | CT | 絜符 |
| 1363 | vnevi | j8 | CT | 3 |
| 1364 | nam | 18 | CT | 男 |
| 1365 | nam | jg | CT | 念 |
| 1366 | lav | jg | CT | 羅 |
| 1367 | levi | jg | CT | 来 |
| 1368 | le | j8 | CT | ＊ |
| 1369 | 1 e | j8 | CT | 榿 |
| 1370 | Iwan | ig | CT | 鯢 |
| 1371 | lyang | j8 | CT | 量 |
| 1372 | ci | qz | CT | 衹 |


| 1373 | Cu | q2 | CT | 諸 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1374 | cavu | q2 | CT | 招 |
| 1375 | cim | qZ | CT | 或 |
| 1376 | cin | q2 | CT | 振 |
| 1377 | cing | qZ | CT | 蒸 |
| 1378 | cung | q2 | CT | 今先 |
| 1379 | CWag | q2 | CT | 燭 |
| 1380 | con | q2 | CT | 帳 |
| 1381 | chi | q2 | CT | 焚 |
| 1382 | char | Q2 | CT | 察 |
| 1383 | cheg | qz | CT | 策 |
| 1384 | chovo | qz | CT | 唱 |
| 1385 | chi | qz | CT | 侈 |
| 1386 | chu | q2 | CT | 吹 |
| 1387 | chung | q2 | CT | 充 |
| 1388 | shug | qz | CT | 俶 |
| 1389 | chevu | qz | CT | 抽 |
| 1390 | chung | q2 | CT | 筲 |
| 1391 | chig | qz | CT | 粄 |
| 1392 | cho | qz | CT | 床 |
| 1393 | jeg | qz | CT | 宅 |
| 1394 | jo | qz | CT | 腸 |
| 1395 | ji | q2 | CT | 持 |
| 1396 | jivi | q2 | CT | 馬 |
| 1397 | javu | qz | CT | 趙 |
| 1398 | jig | qZ | CT | 直 |
| 1399 | $1 i$ | q2 | CT | 治 |


| 1400 | jwen | qZ |  | CT |  | 博 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1401 | jevu | Q2 |  | CT |  | 書 |
| 1402 | ci | dc |  | CT |  | 之 |
| 1403 | tsi | dc |  | CT |  | 2 |
| 1404 | ci | dc |  | CT |  | 支 |
| 1405 | cing | dc |  | CT |  | 只 |
| 1406 | Cu | dc |  | CT |  | 珯 |
| 1407 | VCu | dc |  | CT |  | 諸 |
| 1408 | cing | dc |  | CT |  | 證 |
| 1409 | cung | dc |  | CT |  | 重 |
| 1410 | cheg | dc |  | CT |  | 侧 |
| 1411 | chun | dic |  | CT |  | 終 |
| 1412 | tsi | dc |  | CT |  | 紙 |
| 1413 | Ci | dc |  | CT |  | 知 |
| 1414 | Ci | dc |  | CT |  | 㜏 |
| 1415 | cung | dc |  | CT |  | 中 |
| 1416 | tsig | dc |  | CT |  | 竹 |
| 1417 | chu | dic |  | CT |  | 初 |
| 1418 | chin | dc |  | CT |  | 嗔 |
| 1419 | chin | dc |  | CT |  | 瑱 |
| 1420 | chur | dic |  | CT |  | 出 |
| 1421 | chig | dc |  | CT |  | 赤 |
| 1422 | chog | dc |  | CT |  | 触 |
| 1423 | tsha | dc |  | CT |  | 善 |
| 1424 | khying |  | dc |  | CT | 稍 |
| 1425 | chi | dc |  | CT |  | 癡 |
| 1426 | tsha | dc |  | CT |  | 癡 |


| 1427 | chevu | dc | CT | 超 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1428 | jag | dc | CT | 着 |
| 1429 | chi | dc | CT | 持 |
| 1430 | chi | dc | CT | 治 |
| 1431 | chi | dc | CT | 值 |
| 1432 | chu | dc | CT | 住 |
| 1433 | chin | dc | CT | 虚 |
| 1434 | ja | dc | CT | 者 |
| 1435 | jing | dc | CT | 證 |
| 1436 | jung | dc | CT | 種 |
| 1437 | jung | dc | CT | 血 |
| 1438 | jeng | dc | CT | 争 |
| 1439 | ca | am | CT | 者 |
| 1440 | ci | am | CT | 之 |
| 1441 | ci | am | CT | 諸 |
| 1442 | civu | am | CT | 景。 |
| 1443 | cung | am | CT | 䣽 |
| 1444 | cang | am | CT | 障 |
| 1445 | chung | am | CT | 終 |
| 1446 | tsang | am | CT | 芴土 |
| 1447 | ci | am | CT | 知 |
| 1448 | ci | am | CT | 敨 |
| 1449 | chi | am | CT | 處 |
| 1450 | vban | i8 | CT | 苟 |
| 1451 | vbun | ［8 | CT | 葛 |
| 1452 | vbu | ig | CT | 無 |
| 1453 | vbar | 18 | CT | 末 |



| 1481 | dong | q2 | CT | 動 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1482 | dong | Q2 | CT | 洞 |
| 1483 | dar | qZ | CT | 违 |
| 1484 | dog | qZ | CT | 獨 |
| 1485 | dog | qz | CT | 顶 |
| 1486 | dan | q2 | CT | 旦 |
| 1487 | vdab | q2 | CT | 納 |
| 1488 | vdei | q2 | CT | 内 |
| 1489 | no | qZ | CT | 裴 |
| 1490 | ne | qZ | CT | 䆝 |
| 1491 | nam | qZ | CT | 南 |
| 1492 | nong | q2 | CT | 農 |
| 1493 | lav | q2 | CT | 羅 |
| 1494 | 10 | qZ | CT | 路 |
| 1495 | lyo | qZ | CT | 粮 |
| 1496 | lyo | qZ | CT | 雨 |
| 1497 | lye | qz | CT | 聆 |
| 1498 | li | q2 | CT | 離 |
| 1499 | IU | qz | CT | 䒺 |
| 1500 | IU | q2 | CT | 虚 |
| 1501 | levi | q2 | CT | 秝 |
| 1502 | lavu | qz | CT | 殇 |
| 1503 | levu | q2 | CT | 楆 |
| 1504 | levu | q2 | CT | 䇣 |
| 1505 | lam | qz | CT | 篮 |
| 1506 | lem | q2 | CT | 㭗 |
| 1507 | $\lim$ | qz | CT | 林 |


| 1508 | lon | q2 | CT | 論 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1509 | lyan | Q2 | CI | 等 |
| 1510 | ling | q2 | CT | 夌 |
| 1511 | lag | dz | CT | 落 |
| 1512 | $\log$ | q2 | CT | 褖 |
| 1513 | ta | dc | CT | 多 |
| 1514 | tab | dc | CT | 答 |
| 1515 | tis | dc | CT | 得 |
| 1516 | thav | dc | CT | 他 |
| 1517 | the | dc | CT | 骨豊 |
| 1518 | thevi | dc | CT | 朔 |
| 1519 | tham | dc | CT | 含 |
| 1520 | thung | dc | CT | 通 |
| 1521 | thar | dc | CT | 㙂 |
| 1522 | do | dc | CT | 土 |
| 1523 | vde | dc | CT | 天 |
| 1524 | de | dc | CT | 怠 |
| 1525 | de | dc | CT | 第 |
| 1526 | de | dc | CT | 大 |
| ！ 527 | di | dc | CT | 地 |
| 1528 | devu | dc | CT | 道 |
| 1529 | devu | dc | CT | 盗 |
| 1530 | deng | dc | CT | 定 |
| 1531 | dar | dc | CT | 達 |
| 1532 | thong | dc | CT | 同 |
| 1533 | than | dc | CT | 棺 |
| 1534 | thog | dc | CT | 獨 |


| 1535 | thog | dc |  | CT |  | 毒 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1536 | de | dc |  | CT |  | 諒 |
| 1537 | dwe | dc |  | CT |  | 教 |
| 1538 | devu | dc |  | CT |  | 到 |
| 1539 | devu | dc |  | CT |  | 倒 |
| 1540 | dwan | dc |  | CT |  | 䘖 |
| 1541 | ding | dc |  | CT |  | 等 |
| 1542 | vde | dc |  | CT |  | 泥 |
| 1543 | vde | dc |  | CT |  | 恼 |
| 1544 | vdwe | dc |  | CT |  | 内 |
| 1545 | vdwan |  | dc |  | CT | 暖 |
| 1546 | vdab | dc |  | CT |  | 納 |
| 1547 | vder | dc |  | CT |  | 澋 |
| 1548 | vnevi | dc |  | CT |  | ＋ |
| 1549 | vnan | dc |  | CT |  | 成 |
| 1550 | nyam | dc |  | CT |  |  |
| 1551 | ning | dc |  | CT |  | 伝 |
| 1552 | 12 | dc |  | CT |  | 綡 |
| 1553 | leng | dc |  | CT |  | 領 |
| 1554 | 1 l | dc |  | CT |  | 流 |
| 1555 | leng | dic |  | CT |  | 令 |
| 1556 | le | dc |  | CT |  | 来 |
| 1557 | lyong | dc |  | CT |  | 星 |
| 1558 | li | dic |  | CT |  | 離 |
| 1559 | lyong | dc |  | CT |  | 丽 |
| 1560 | li | dc |  | CT |  | 理 |
| 1561 | lywr | dc |  | CT |  | 少 |


| 1562 | levu | dc | CT | 老 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1563 | 108 | dc | CT | 樂 |
| 1564 | levu | dc | CT | 3 |
| 1565 | lug | dc | CT | 六 |
| 1566 | lin | dc | CT | 佮 |
| 1567 | Iun | dc | CT | 睔 |
| 1568 | Iwan | dc | CT | 覓し |
| 1569 | ta | am | CT | 多 |
| 1570 | ta | am | CT | 多 |
| 1571 | $\tan$ | am | CT | 但 |
| 1572 | ting | am | CT | 等 |
| 1573 | teng | am | CT | 癹登 |
| 1574 | ting | am | CT | 大罂 |
| 1575 | tig | am | CT | 德 |
| 1576 | tig | am | CT | 得 |
| 1577 | tho | am | CT | $\pm$ |
| 1578 | then | am | CT | 天 |
| 1579 | than | am | CT | 澋 |
| 1580 | thwa | am | CT | 退 |
| 1581 | Sas | qz | CT | 索 |
| 1582 | swan | qz | CT | 宣 |
| 1583 | sya | q2 | CT | 実射 |
| 1584 | syovo | qz | CT | 象 |
| 1585 | si | q2 | CT | 嗣 |
| 1586 | si | qz | CT | 祀 |
| 1587 | suvi | qZ | CT | 隨 |
| 1588 | sivu | qz | CT | 山由 |


| 1589 | syim | $q^{2}$ | CT | 号 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1590 | swag | q2 | CT | 續 |
| 1591 | syig | Q2 | CT | 席 |
| 1592 | syig | q2 | CT | 夕 |
| 1593 | ka | qZ | CT | 歌 |
| 1594 | kin | q2 | CT | 巾 |
| 1595 | ka | q2 | CT | 圱 |
| 1596 | kun | q2 | CT | 罩 |
| 1597 | ka | q2 | CT | 稼 |
| 1598 | kun | q2 | CT | 鶻 |
| 1599 | ka | GZ | CT | 解 |
| 1600 | kwan | q2 | CT | 雚見 |
| 1601 | kuo | qz | CT | 女古 |
| 1602 | kwan | q2 | CT | 冠 |
| 1603 | ke | qZ | CT | 京 |
| 1604 | kyan | qz | CT | 㖃 |
| 1605 | ye | qz | CT | 雜 |
| 1606 | kyan | qz | CT | 园 |
| 1607 | ki | qz | CT | 食了 |
| 1608 | keng | qZ | CT | 敏 |
| 1609 | ki | Qz | Ci | 機 |
| 1610 | keng | qZ | CT | 更 |
| 1611 | ki | qz | CT | F |
| 1612 | kung | qz | CI | 功 |
| 1613 | ki | qZ | CT | 居 |
| 1614 | kong | qz | CT | 公 |
| 1615 | xevi | $\mathbf{q z}$ | CT | 階 |


| 1616 | kab | qZ |  | CT |  | 早 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1617 | kavu | qZ |  | CT |  | 交 |
| 1618 | keó | qz |  | CT |  | 絡 |
| 1619 | kavu | qZ |  | CT |  | 高 |
| 1620 | kwar | qz |  | CT |  | 橜 |
| 1621 | kavu | q2 |  | CT |  | 臬 |
| 1622 | kyar | qZ |  | CT |  | 製 |
| 1623 | kevu | qz |  | CT |  | 亭 |
| 1624 | kweg | qz |  | CT |  | 舫虎 |
| 1635 | kin | qz |  | CT |  | 垩 |
| 1626 | k08 | qz |  | CT |  | 暈的 |
| 1627 | kha | q7． |  | CT |  | 中可 |
| 1628 | khong | q2 |  | CT |  | 3山 |
| 1629 | kho | q2 |  | CT |  | 8 房 |
| 1630 | khwag |  | q2 |  | CT | 曲 |
| 1631 | kho | q2 |  | CT |  | 抗 |
| 1632 | kheg | qZ |  | CT |  | 刻 |
| 1633 | khye | q2 |  | CT |  | 颜 |
| 1634 | khye | Q2 |  | CT |  | 㪕 |
| 1635 | khye | q2 |  | CT |  | 稽 |
| 1636 | khwe | qZ |  | CT |  | 傾 |
| 1637 | khi | qZ |  | CT |  | 綺 |
| 1638 | khi | q2 |  | CT |  | 起 |
| 1639 | khus | q2 |  | CT |  | 馬馬 |
| 1640 | khyavi |  | dz |  | CT | 溪 |
| 1641 | kvavu | qz |  | CT |  | $\square$ |
| 1642 | khyam |  | qZ |  | CT | 謀 |


| 1643 | khwan |  | qz |  | $C T$ | 雚力 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1644 | Khyan | q2 |  | CT |  | 这贵 |
| 1645 | Khang | 92 |  | CT |  | 糠 |
| 1646 | Khang | qz |  | CT |  | 康 |
| 1647 | gi | qz |  | CT |  | 其 |
| 1648 | gi | q2 |  | CT |  | 䤷 |
| 1649 | gu | q2 |  | CT |  | 洮 |
| 1650 | 8u | q2 |  | CT |  | 具 |
| 1651 | givu | qZ |  | CT |  | 求 |
| 1652 | givu | Q2 |  | CT |  | 俛 |
| 1653 | gim | qZ |  | CT |  | 禽 |
| 1654 | gun | qz |  | CT |  | 群 |
| 1655 | 8win | qZ |  | CT |  | 郡 |
| 1656 | gig | q2 |  | $C T$ |  | 䋍 |
| 1657 | ga | q2 |  | CT |  | 假 |
| 1658 | ga | q2 |  | CT |  | 鸪 |
| 1659 | 80 | q2 |  | CT |  | 古 |
| 1660 | guvu | q2 |  | CT |  | 九 |
| 1661 | gu | qZ |  | CT |  | 故 |
| 1662 | gi | qZ |  | CT |  | 的啟 |
| 1663 | gavu | qz |  | CT |  | 矯 |
| 1664 | gang | q2 |  | CT |  | 絳 |
| 1665 | V8a | q2 |  | CT |  | 准 |
| 1666 | vgi | q2 |  | CT |  | 疑 |
| 1667 | vgi | qZ |  | CT |  | 偻 |
| 1668 | vgi | QZ |  | CT |  | 義 |
| 1669 | vgu | Q2 |  | CT |  | 梧 |


| 1670 | vgu | qz |  | CT | 寓 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1671 | vgu | q2 |  | CT | 御 |
| 1672 | vgevi | qZ |  | CT | 钽 |
| 1673 | vgu | qZ |  | CT | 奴 |
| 1674 | vgam | q2 |  | CT | 呚 |
| 1675 | vgin | qZ |  | CT | 銀 |
| 1676 | vgan | qZ |  | CT | 㕍 |
| 1677 | vgwan |  | q2 | CT | 習元 |
| 1678 | vgag | q2 |  | CT | 茪計 |
| 1679 | aa | q2 |  | CT | 阿 |
| 1680 | ae | q2 |  | CT | 英 |
| 1681 | ae | q2 |  | CT | 絸 |
| 1682 | au | q2 |  | CT | 於 |
| 1683 | ayi | q2 |  | CT | 伊 |
| 1684 | auvi | Q2 |  | CT | 威 |
| 1685 | auvi | q2 |  | CT | 思 |
| 1686 | ayevi | q2 |  | CT＇ | 䢻 |
| 1687 | aim | q2 |  | CT | 厭 |
| 1688 | aim | q2 |  | CT | 音 |
| 1689 | ayan | qz |  | CT | 譙 |
| 1690 | gur | q2 |  | CT | 㭠 |
| 1691 | havu | qZ |  | CT | 姷子 |
| 1692 | han | qz | 1 | CT | 漠 |
| 1693 | hwan | qz |  | CT | 敬 |
| 1694 | ha | q2 |  | CT | 何 |
| 1695 | ha | qz |  | CT | 河 |
| 1696 | hav | qz |  | CT | 下 |


| 1697 | hwa | qZ |  | CT | 和 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1698 | hwa | Q2 |  | CT | 菙 |
| 1699 | ho | q2 |  | CT | 煌 |
| 1700 | hov | qZ |  | CT | 骖 |
| 1701 | hwe | qz |  | CT | 槐 |
| 1702 | hweve |  | qz | CT | 横 |
| 1703 | hye | q2 |  | Cit | 刑 |
| 1704 | hwavi | qZ |  | CT | 迫 |
| 1705 | hwavi | qz |  | CT | 會 |
| 1706 | han | qZ |  | CT | 韓 |
| 1707 | han | G2 |  | CT | 門 |
| 1708 | hwan | qz |  | CT | 䄈 |
| 1709 | hyan | q2 |  | CT | 絃 |
| 1710 | heng | q2 |  | CT | 恒 |
| 1711 | hyab | qz |  | CT | 佻 |
| 1712 | ya | qz |  | CT | 野 |
| 1713 | yi | q2 |  | CT | 貽 |
| 1714 | yi | q2 |  | CT | 譽 |
| 1715 | yi | qZ |  | CT | 異 |
| 1716 | yu | q2 |  | CT | 猲 |
| 1717 | yu | q2 |  | CT | 䣭 |
| 1718 | yu | q2 |  | CT | 逰年 |
| 1719 | yu | q2 |  | CT | 豫 |
| 1720 | yivo | q2 |  | CT | 龺苞 |
| 1721 | yivo | qZ |  | CT | 佔 |
| 1722 | yavu | q2 |  | CT | 遥 |
| 1723 | yevu | q2 |  | CT | 䍃風 |


| 1724 | yan | q2 | CT | 延 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1725 | yeng | Q2 | CT | 墭 |
| 1726 | yung | QZ | CT | 用 |
| 1727 | yab | C ${ }^{2}$ | CT | 葉 |
| 1728 | yir | qz | CT | 逸 |
| 1729 | yig | q2 | CT | 易 |
| 1730 | Vwin | q2 | CT | F |
| 1731 | Vwe | q2 | CT | 營 |
| 1732 | vwar | q2 | CT | 悦 |
| 1733 | Vwe | q2 | CT | 煒 |
| 1734 | vun | qz | CT | 運 |
| 1735 | vwan | qz | CT | 遠 |
| 1736 | vwen | qZ | CT | 哣 |
| 1737 | vwen | q2 | CTI | 員 |
| 1738 | viu | q2 | CT | 友 |
| 1739 | yu | q2 | CT | 右 |
| 1740 | shi | dc | CT | 枊 |
| 1741 | shu | dc | CT | 所 |
| 1742 | sheng | dic | CT | 生 |
| 1743 | shar | dc | CT | 殺 |
| 1744 | sheg | dc | CT | 色 |
| 1745 | sha | dc | CT | 捨 |
| 1746 | she | dc | CT | 世 |
| 1747 | shi | dc | CT | 施 |
| 1748 | shu | dc | CT | 水 |
| 1749 | shin | dc | CT | 身 |
| 1750 | shevu： | dc | CT | 少 |


| 1751 | sheng | dc |  | CT |  | 鲴 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1752 | shing | dc |  | CT |  | 堘 |
| 1753 | shab | dc |  | CT |  | 揶 |
| 1754 | shar | dc |  | CT |  | 設 |
| 1755 | shwar | dc |  | CT |  | 言免 |
| 1756 | shig | dc |  | CT |  | 識 |
| 1757 | shi | dc |  | CT |  | 時 |
| 1758 | shi | dc |  | CT |  | 視 |
| 1759 | shi | dc |  | CT |  | 是 |
| 1760 | shu | dc |  | CT |  | 碌 |
| 1761 | shvu | dc |  | CT |  | 受 |
| 1762 | shyim | dc |  | CT |  | 甚 |
| 1763 | shan | dc |  | CT |  | 善 |
| 1764 | shan | dc |  | CT |  | 梅 |
| 1765 | zhan | dc |  | CT |  | 禅 |
| 1766 | shang | dc |  | CT |  | 上 |
| 1767 | shong | dc |  | CT |  | 常 |
| 1768 | sheng | dc |  | CT |  | 成 |
| 1769 | shib | dc |  | CT |  | ＋ |
| 1770 | shim | dc |  | CT |  | ＋ |
| 1771 | shi | dc |  | CT |  | $\pm$ |
| 1772 | shon | dc |  | CT |  | 狀 |
| 1773 | tsvong |  | dc |  | CT | 身尤 |
| 1774 | sta | dc |  | CT |  | 蛇 |
| 1775 | shi | dc |  | CT |  | 事 |
| 1776 | shin | dc |  | CT |  | 神 |
| 1777 | shun | dc |  | CT |  | 㖽 |


| 1778 | shing | dic |  | CT |  | 剩 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1779 | shar | dc |  | CT |  | 舌 |
| 1780 | zhi | dc |  | CT |  | 耳 |
| 1781 | zhis | dc |  | CT |  | 二 |
| 1782 | zhu | dc |  | CT |  | 如 |
| 1783 | zhu | dc |  | CT |  | 汝 |
| 1784 | zham | dc |  | CT |  | 染 |
| 1785 | zhin | dc |  | CT |  | 人 |
| 1786 | zhun | dc |  | CT |  | 潤 |
| 1787 | zhib | dc |  | CT |  | $\lambda$ |
| 1788 | vgyar | dc |  | CT |  | 而 |
| 1789 | tsi | dc |  | CT |  | 犋 |
| 1790 | tsin | dc |  | CT |  | 㴖 |
| 1791 | tsing | dc |  | CT |  | 精 |
| 1792 | tsong | dc |  | CT |  | 精 |
| 1793 | tsing | dc |  | CT |  | 僧 |
| 1794 | tsong | dc |  | CT |  | 宗 |
| 1795 | tsvong |  | dc |  | CT | 宗 |
| 1796 | tsag | dc |  | CT |  | 作 |
| 1797 | tsig | dc |  | CT |  | 勋 |
| 1798 | tsig | dc |  | CT |  | 節 |
| 1799 | tshing | dc |  | CT |  | 増 |
| 1800 | tshya | dc |  | CT |  | 且 |
| 1801 | tshe | dc |  | CT |  | 切 |
| 1802 | tshi | dc |  | CT |  | 此 |
| 1803 | tshu | dc |  | CT |  | 底底 |
| 1804 | tshu | dc |  | CT |  | 取 |


| 1805 | tshyan |  | dc |  | CT | 部 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1806 | tsheng |  | dc |  | CT | 青 |
| 1807 | tshve | dc |  | CT |  | 椇 |
| 1808 | tshve | dc |  | CT |  | 在 |
| 1809 | su | dc |  | CT |  | 骨通 |
| 1810 | su | dc |  | CT |  | 須 |
| 1811 | se | dc |  | CT |  | 細 |
| 1812 | si | dc |  | CT |  | 㱛 |
| 1813 | si | dc |  | CT |  | 四 |
| 1814 | si | dc |  | CT |  | 思 |
| 1815 | so | dc |  | CT |  | 素 |
| 1816 | dzas | dc |  | CT |  | 作 |
| 1817 | dzin | dc |  | CT |  | 進 |
| 1818 | sivu | dc |  | CT |  | 修 |
| 1819 | sam | dc |  | CT |  | $三$ |
| 1820 | sim | dc |  | CT |  | 心 |
| 1821 | sin | dc |  | CT |  | 信 |
| 1822 | syan | dc |  | CT |  | 先 |
| 1823 | sen | dc |  | CT |  | 先 |
| 1824 | gu | dc |  | CT |  | 舉 |
| 1825 | gu | dc |  | CT |  | 軌 |
| 1826 | givu | dc |  | CT |  | 久 |
| 1827 | gwam | dc | 1 | CT |  | 感 |
| 1828 | gwan | dc |  | CT |  | 雚見 |
| 1829 | khu | dc |  | CT |  | 俱 |
| 1830 | vga | dc |  | CT |  | 我 |
| 183！ | vgo | dc |  | CT |  | 五 |


| 1832 | Vgo | dc |  | CT |  | 悟 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1833 | Vge | dc |  | CT |  | 䂠 |
| 1834 | vgwe | dc |  | CT |  | 如 |
| 1835 | vgi | dc |  | CT |  | 我 |
| 1836 | vgu | dc |  | CT |  | 者 |
| 1837 | vgu | dc |  | CT |  | 語 |
| 1838 | vgevu | dc |  | CT |  | 硬 |
| 1839 | vgen | de |  | Cr |  | 言 |
| 1840 | vge | dc |  | CT |  | － |
| 1841 | vgen | dc |  | CT |  | 眼 |
| 1842 | vgyan | dc |  | CT |  | 眼 |
| 1843 | vgwan |  | dc |  | CT | 眼 |
| 1844 | vgeb | dc |  | CT |  | 業 |
| 1845 | vgig | dc |  | CI |  | 违 |
| 1846 | aO | dc |  | CT |  | 涶 |
| 1847 | ai | dc |  | CT |  | 依 |
| 1848 | ai | dc |  | CT |  | 息 |
| 1849 | ai | dc |  | CT |  | 爱 |
| 1850 | ai | dc |  | CT |  | 施 |
| 1851 | au | dc |  | CT |  | 魰 |
| 1852 | au | dc |  | CT |  | 施 |
| 1853 | aim | dc |  | CT |  | 椇 |
| 1854 | ain | dc |  | CT |  | 因 |
| 1855 | aon | dc |  | CT |  | 温 |
| 1856 | aun | dc |  | CI |  | 蘊 |
| 1857 | vun | dc |  | CT |  | 藴 |
| 1858 | air | dc |  | CT |  | － |



| 1886 | ya | dc | CT | 也 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1887 | yi | dc | CT | 以 |
| 1888 | vi | dc | CT | 以 |
| 1889 | yi | dc | CT | 巴 |
| 1890 | yi | dc | CT | 異 |
| 1891 | yi | dc | CT | 與 |
| 1892 | yi | dc | CT | 永 |
| 1893 | yig | dc | CT | 亦 |
| 1894 | yivu | dc | CT | 亦 |
| 1895 | yu | dc | CT | 維 |
| 1896 | yu | dc | CT | 唯 |
| 1897 | yu | dc | CT | 倠 |
| 1898 | yi | dc | CT | 油 |
| 1899 | aivu | dc | CT | 扫 |
| 1900 | yivu | dc | CT | 由 |
| 1901 | yivu | dc | CT | 猶 |
| 1902 | yim | dic | CT | 女䍃 |
| 1903 | yin | dc | CT | 引 |
| 1904 | ain | dc | CT | 引 |
| 1905 | ywan | dc | CT | 緣 |
| 1906 | yong | dc | CT | 陽 |
| 1907 | yong | dc | CT | 用 |
| 1908 | ag | dc | CT | 茲 |
| 1909 | yog | dc | CT | 欲 |
| 1910 | vu | dc | CT | 蓠 |
| 1911 | Vu | dc | CT | 言胃 |
| 1912 | wu | dc | CT | 違 |


| 1913 | vu | dc | CT | 違 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1914 | wen | dc | CT | 遠 |
| 1915 | vun | dc | CT | 六 |
| 1916 | yivu | dc | CT | 有 |
| 1917 | aivu | dc | CT | 有 |
| 1918 | yyam | dc | CT | 炎 |
| 1919 | shi | am | CT | 師 |
| 1920 | shi | am | CT | 所 |
| 1921 | she | am | CT | 所 |
| 1922 | shu | am | CT | 所 |
| 1923 | sho | am | CT | 串文 |
| 1924 | Sha | am | CT | 舍 |
| 1925 | sar | am | CT | 舍 |
| 1926 | sha | am | CT | －程 |
| 1927 | she | am | CI | 世 |
| 1928 | shivu | am | CT | 少 |
| 1929 | sheng | am | CT | 聲 |
| 1930 | sheng | am | CT | 聖 |
| 1931 | shing | am | CT | 勝 |
| 1932 | she | am | CT | 是 |
| 1933 | shu | am | CT | 樹 |
| 1934 | shivu | 2m | CT | 受 |
| 1935 | shim | am | CT | 甚 |
| 1936 | sheng | 8m | CT | 成 |
| 1937 | shib | am | CT | 十 |
| 1938 | zhan | am | CT | 美 |
| 1939 | shir | ams | CT | 貟 |


| 1940 | shar | am |  | CT | 舌 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1941 | shir | am |  | CT | －舌 |
| 1942 | Zhi | 2m |  | CT | 汝 |
| 1943 | zhu | am |  | CT | 汝 |
| 1944 | zhi | am |  | CT | 如 |
| 1945 | zhi | àm |  | CT | 而 |
| 1946 | zhu | am |  | CT | 面 |
| 1947 | zhi | am |  | CT | － |
| 1948 | zhin | am |  | CT | 人 |
| 1949 | zhir | am |  | CT | 日 |
| 1950 | zhag | am |  | CT | 若 |
| 1951 | vji | am |  | CT | 女 |
| 1952 | vji | 2m |  | CT | 尼 |
| 1953 | tse | am |  | CT | 子 |
| 1954 | tSi | am |  | CT | 7 |
| 1955 | ci | am |  | CT | 子 |
| 1956 | tsan | am |  | CT | 讃 |
| 1957 | tsin | am |  | CT | 進 |
| 1958 | tsag | am |  | CT | 作 |
| 1959 | vtshi | am |  | CT | 此 |
| 1960 | tshe | am |  | CT | 切 |
| 1961 | tshen | am |  | CT | － |
| 1962 | tshir | am |  | CT | 七 |
| 1963 | dze | am |  | CT | 在 |
| 1964 | dzeng | am |  | CT | 准 |
| 1965 | vdzivu |  | am |  | 就 |
| 1966 | zab | $a m$ |  | CT | 雜 |


| 1967 | sa | am |  | CT |  | 沙 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1968 | se | am |  | CT |  | 西 |
| 1969 | si | am |  | CT |  | 思 |
| 1970 | si | am |  | CT |  | 0 |
| 1971 | su | am |  | CT |  | 须 |
| 1972 | sivu | am |  | CT |  | 修 |
| 1973 | sam | am |  | CT |  | $三$ |
| 1974 | $\operatorname{sim}$ | am |  | CT |  | 心 |
| 1975 | $\sin$ | am |  | CT |  | 信 |
| 1976 | swan | am |  | CT |  | 算 |
| 1977 | syan | am |  | CT |  | 相 |
| 1978 | sug | am |  | CT |  | 宿 |
| 1979 | ko | am |  | CT |  | 故 |
| 1980 | ku | am |  | CT |  | 俱 |
| 1981 | ke | am |  | CT |  | 㫮 |
| 1982 | ge | am |  | CT |  | 㫮 |
| 1983 | ke | am |  | CT |  | 界 |
| 1984 | kim | am |  | CT |  | 今 |
| 1985 | ken | am |  | CT |  | 間 |
| 1986 | kyen | am |  | CT |  | 肩 |
| 1987 | kyen | am |  | CT |  | 見 |
| 1988 | kwon | am |  | CT |  | 巻 |
| 1989 | kwang |  | $a m_{1}$ |  | CT | 廣 |
| 1990 | kwang |  | am |  | CT | 光 |
| 1991 | kyei | am |  | $C T$ |  | 経 |
| 1992 | 8yi | am |  | CT |  | 経 |
| 1993 | kong | am |  | CT |  | ， |


| 1994 | kab | am |  | CT |  | 劫 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1995 | gab | am |  | Cr |  | 劫 |
| 1996 | kag | am |  | CT |  | 各 |
| 1997 | K0g | am |  | CT |  | 國 |
| 1998 | kha | am |  | CT |  | 可 |
| 1999 | khi | am |  | CT |  | 去 |
| 2000 | vkhyevu |  | am |  | CT | 丘 |
| 2001 | gi | am |  | CT |  | 其 |
| 2002 | gib | am |  | CT |  | 及 |
| 2003 | 8 gig | am |  | CT |  | 極 |
| 2004 | vga | am |  | CT |  | 我 |
| 2005 | vgo | am |  | CT |  | 鳥 |
| 2006 | vgi | am |  | CT |  | 義 |
| 2007 | vgi | am |  | CT |  | 言義 |
| 2008 | vgi | am |  | CT |  | 喉 |
| 2009 | vgi | am |  | CT |  | 言吾 |
| 2010 | vgem | am |  | CT |  | 篭 |
| 2011 | vgen | am |  | CT |  |  |
| 2012 | vgwan |  | am |  | CT | 願 |
| 2013 | wen | am |  | CT |  | 原頁 |
| 2014 | aa | am |  | CT |  | 阿 |
| 2015 | aan | am |  | CT |  | 阿 |
| 2016 | aar | am |  | CT |  | 阿 |
| 2017 | ai | am |  | CT |  | 意 |
| 2018 | ai | 24 |  | CT |  | 嗾 |
| 2019 | au | am |  | CT |  | 於 |
| 2020 | aim | am |  | CT |  | 音 |


| 2021 | ain | am |  | CT | 因 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2022 | hi | 3표 |  | CT | 类 |
| 2023 | hi | am |  | CT | 考 |
| 2024 | han | am |  | CT | 漠 |
| 2025 | hwan | am |  | CT | 歡 |
| 2026 | hang | am |  | CT | 香 |
| 2027 | na | am |  | CT | 何 |
| 2028 | ha | am |  | CT | 下 |
| 2029 | ho | am |  | CT | 謢 |
| 2030 | hwa | am |  | CT | 莘 |
| 2031 | hwe | am |  | CT | 會 |
| 2032 | hyen | am |  | CT | 現 |
| 2033 | yam | am |  | CT | 行 |
| 2034 | ywan | am |  | CT | 殓 |
| 2035 | yis | am |  | CT | 亦 |
| 2036 | yog | am |  | CT | 欲 |
| 2037 | wan | am |  | CT | 王 |
| 2038 | vwan | am |  | CT | 王 |
| 2039 | hun | am |  | CT | 玄 |
| 2040 | vbwang |  | am | CT | 往 |
| 2041 | sha | j8 |  | CT | 沙 |
| 2042 | shu | jg |  | CT | 数 |
| 2043 | shi | 18 |  | CT | 听 |
| 2044 | shu | jg |  | CT | 所 |
| 2045 | stiovi | 18 |  | CT | 所 |
| 2046 | shevi | i8 |  | CT | 所 |
| 2047 | sha | j8 |  | CT | 所 |


| 2048 | sheng | jg |  | CT | 生 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2049 | zheng | jg |  | CT | 生 |
| 2050 | shi | jg |  | GT | 施 |
| 2051 | shi | jg |  | CT | 䅼 |
| 2052 | shevi | jg |  | CT | \＃ |
| 2053 | shin | jg |  | CT | 身 |
| 2054 | shwar | jg |  | CT | 説 |
| 2055 | shi | jg |  | CT | 時 |
| 2056 | shi | j8 |  | CT | 是 |
| 2057 | shivu | jg |  | CT | 授 |
| 2058 | shivu | jg |  | CT | 受 |
| 2059 | shivu | j8 |  | CT | 喜 |
| 2060 | shavng |  | jg | CT | 善 |
| 2061 | shang | jg |  | CT | 上 |
| 2062 | sheng | jg |  | CT | 成 |
| 2063 | shing | j8 |  | CT | 3 |
| 2064 | shi | jg |  | CT | 事 |
| 2065 | shing | j8 |  | CT | 准 |
| 2066 | zhe | j8 |  | CT | 寒 |
| 2067 | zhe | j8 |  | CT | 汝 |
| 2068 | 2hi | jg |  | CT | 如 |
| 2069 | shir | jg |  | CT | 如 |
| 2070 | zhe | jg |  | CT | 而 |
| 2071 | che | j8 |  | CT | 旐 |
| 2072 | zhevu | j8 |  | CT | 緒 |
| 2073 | zhen | jg |  | CT | 然 |
| 2074 | zhin | jg |  | CT | 人 |


| 2075 | zhag | jg |  | CT |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2076 | zhug | j8 |  | CT |  | 肉 |
| 2077 | vịi | jg |  | CT |  | －女 |
| 2078 | vdi | j8 |  | CT |  | 尼 |
| 2079 | tse | jg |  | CT |  | 子 |
| 2080 | tswevi |  | jg |  | CT | 最 |
| 2081 | tson | j8 |  | CT |  | 尊 |
| 2082 | tsin | jg |  | CT |  | 酉 |
| 2083 | tsag | jg |  | CT |  | 作 |
| 2084 | tsig | j8 |  | CT |  | 則 |
| 2085 | tsig | j8 |  | CT |  | 即 |
| 2086 | tsing | jg |  | CT |  | 即 |
| 2087 | tshi | jg |  | CT |  | 此 |
| 2088 | tshi | 18 |  | CT |  | 次 |
| 2089 | tshevi | j8 |  | CT |  | 切 |
| 2090 | tsevi | j8 |  | CT |  | 场 |
| 2091 | tshen | 18 |  | TI |  | 个 |
| 2092 | dzevi | jg |  | CT |  | 在 |
| 2093 | dzwevi |  | jg |  | CT | 罪 |
| 2094 | dzivu | j8 |  | CT |  | 就 |
| 2095 | dzen | ig |  | CT |  | 前 |
| 2096 | dzen | jg |  | CT |  | 敟 |
| 2097 | si | j8 |  | CT |  | 思 |
| 2098 | si | jg |  | CT |  | 四 |
| 2099 | su | j8 |  | CT |  | 須 |
| 2100 | sivu | jg |  | CT |  | 修 |
| 2101 | sevu | jg |  | CT |  | 消 |


| 2102 | sevu | j8 |  | CT |  | $小$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2103 | sam | j8 |  | CT |  | 三 |
| 2104 | sim | j8 |  | CT |  | 心 |
| 2105 | $\sin$ | j8 |  | CT |  | 信 |
| 2106 | san | j8 |  | CT |  | 散 |
| 2107 | swan | j8 |  | CT |  | 算 |
| 2108 | sing | j8 |  | CT |  | 僧 |
| 2109 | sar | j8 |  | CT |  | 薩 |
| 2110 | sir | j8 |  | CT |  | 采 |
| 2111 | sung | jg |  | 0 |  | 誦 |
| 2112 | ka | ig |  | CT |  | 迦 |
| 2113 | kwa | jg |  | CT |  | 果 |
| 2114 | kwa | ig |  | CT |  | 過 |
| 2115 | ka | i8 |  | CT |  | 解 |
| 2116 | ko | jg |  | CT |  | 故 |
| 2117 | kevi | i8 |  | CT |  | 記 |
| 2118 | gevi | jg |  | CT |  | 㫮 |
| 2119 | kevu | jg |  | CT |  | 告 |
| 2120 | kim | j8 |  | CT |  | 今 |
| 2121 | kin | j8 |  | CT |  | 根 |
| 2122 | kyen | jg |  | CT |  | 問 |
| 2123 | kyêil | j8 |  | CT |  | 査 |
| 2124 | kwang |  | j8 |  | CT | 廑 |
| 2125 | kyang | jg |  | CT |  | 経 |
| 2126 | kyeng | jg |  | CT |  | 䌡 |
| 2127 | kying | j8 |  | CT |  | 繀 |
| 2128 | keing | jg |  | CT |  | 敬 |


| 2123 | koñ | jg | $\overrightarrow{\mathrm{CI}}$ | 功 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2130 | kuns | j8 | CT | 薬 |
| 2131 | kung | jg | CT | 供 |
| 2132 | Kha | jg | CT | 可 |
| 2133 | khi | j8 | CT | 去 |
| 2134 | khong | j8 | CT | 空 |
| 2135 | gi | jg | CT | 其 |
| 2136 | 8yi | jg | CT | 祋 |
| 2137 | gu | jg | CT | 具 |
| 2138 | gang | j8 | CT | 狂 |
| 2139 | gib | ig | CT | 及 |
| 2140 | vgav | j8 | CT | 我 |
| 2141 | vgi | jg | CT | 疑 |
| 2142 | vgi | ig | CT | 義 |
| 2143 | vgi | j8 | CT | 老 |
| 2144 | vgem | j8 | CT | 号 |
| 2145 | Vgen | 18 | CT | 是 |
| 2146 | vgen | j8 | CT |  |
| 2147 | vgeb | jg | CT | 睹 |
| 2148 | Vgig | j8 | CT | 逆 |
| 2149 | as | j8 | CT | － |
| 2150 | an | 18 | CT |  |
| 2151 | ai | j8 | CT |  |
| 2152 | ai | jg | CT |  |
| 2153 | aing | jg | CT | － |
| 2154 | ai | j8 | CT | － |
| 2155 | air | j8 | CT | － |


| 2156 | 2ag | j8 | CT | 恶， |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2157 | aig | jg | CT | 傹 |
| 2158 | yevu | jg | CT． | 要 |
| 2159 | hevi | jg | CT | 虚 |
| 2160 | hang | j8 | CT | 香 |
| 2161 | hav | jg | Cr | 何 |
| 2162 | ha | jg | CT | 河 |
| 2163 | ha | j8 | CT | 荷 |
| 2164 | hwa | jg | CT | 垟 |
| 2165 | no | j8 | CT | 狐 |
| 2166 | hevi | jg | CT | 解严 |
| 2167 | hevu | jg | CT | 号虎 |
| 2168 | hivu | jg | CT | 後 |
| 2169 | heng | j8 | CT |  |
| 2170 | hing | jg | Ci | 沍 |
| 2171 | hog | j8 | CT | 或 |
| 2172 | ya | jg | CT | 也 |
| 2173 | yi | jg | CT | 已 |
| 2174 | yi | jg | CT | 以 |
| 2175 | yi | jg | CT | 與 |
| 2175 | yu | j8 | CT | 喻 |
| 2177 | yivu | jg | CT | 由 |
| 2178 | yang | jg | CT | 养 |
| 2179 | vu | jg | CT | 袁 |
| 2180 | Vu | jg | CT | 迷 |
| 2181 | vun | j8 | CT | 云 |
| 2182 | hun | jg | CT | －云 |


| 2183 | hu | jg |  | CT | 云 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2184 | bod | tf |  | CT | 葱 |
| 2185 | bod | if |  | $\mathrm{Ci}^{\text {i }}$ | 藩 |
| 2186 | jeng | tf |  | CT | 正 |
| 2187 | vgi | tf |  | CT | 言義 |
| 2188 | dave | tf |  | CT | 大 |
| 2189 | pu | tf |  | CT | 夫 |
| 2190 | mun | tf |  | CT | 間 |
| 2191 | ha | tf |  | CT | 下 |
| 2192 | zhi | tf |  | CT | 侍 |
| 2193 | lang | tf |  | CT | 交队 |
| 2194 | dave | tf |  | CT | 大 |
| 2195 | pu | tf |  | CT | 夫 |
| 2196 | cung | tf |  | CT | 中 |
| 2197 | shu | tf |  | CT | 書 |
| 2198 | zhi | tf |  | CT | 侍 |
| 2199 | lang | tf |  | CT | 郎 |
| 2200 | thavi | tf |  | CT | 大 |
| 2201 | cvung | tf |  | CT | 中 |
| 2202 | dave | tf |  | CT | 大 |
| 2203 | pu | tf |  | CT | $夫$ |
| 2204 | cung | tf |  | CT | 中 |
| 2205 | shu | tf |  | CT | 書 |
| 22,06 | 2hi | tf |  | CT | 侍 |
| 2207 | lang | \％ |  | CI | 即 |
| 2208 | vwang |  | tf |  | 王 |
| 2209 | pha | tf |  | CT | 播 |


| 2210 | cvung | tf |  | CT |  | 中 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2211 | davi | tf |  | CT |  | 大 |
| 2212 | DVU | tf |  | CT |  | e |
| 2213 | zhang | tf |  | CT |  | 淌 |
| 2214 | shu | tf |  | CT |  | 書 |
| 2215 | ho | tî |  | CT |  | ¢ |
| 2216 | bvo | tf |  | CT |  |  |
| 2217 | zhi | tf |  | CT |  | 侥 |
| 2218 | lang | tf |  | CT |  | ア |
| 2219 | dvo | tf |  | CT |  | 社 |
| 2220 | vgwan |  | tf |  | CT | 六 |
| 2221 | yweng |  | tf |  | CT | 疑 |
| 2222 | jeng | tf |  | CT |  | F |
| 2223 | vgi | tf |  | CT |  | 議 |
| 2224 | dave | tf |  | CT |  | 大 |
| 2225 | pu | tf |  | CT |  | $夫$ |
| 2226 | peng | If |  | CT |  | 兵 |
| 2227 | vbo | tf |  | CT |  |  |
| 2228 | zhang | tf |  | CT |  | 営 |
| 2229 | Shiu | 18 |  | CT |  | 書 |
| 2230 | sevu | tf |  | CT |  |  |
| 2231 | vbven | î |  | CI |  |  |
| 2232 | kim | tf |  | CT |  | 全 |
| 2233 | Isvi | Uf |  | CT |  | 此 |
| 2234 | kwang |  | tf |  | CT | 光 |
| 2235 | 109 | tf |  | CT |  | 䄈 |
| 2236 | dave | tf |  | CT |  | 大 |


| 2237 | phu | tf | CT | $夫$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2238 | zhang | tf | CT | 尚 |
| 2239 | shu | tf | CT | 書 |
| 2240 | dza | tf | CT | た |
| 2241 | bvog | if | CT | 什 |
| 2242 | yavi | tf | CT | 射 |
| 2243 | han | tf | CT | 暲 |
| 2244 | kavu | tf | CT | 㝝 |
| 2245 | jevu | tf | CT | 朝 |
| 2246 | vgi | tf | CT | 議 |
| 2247 | lang | tf | CT | 良 |
| 2248 | vgu | tf | CT | 筩 |
| 2249 | shi | ti | CT | 实 |
| 2250 | cung | tf | CT | 中 |
| 2251 | shing | tf | CT | 录 |
| 2252 | sing | tf | CT | 僧 |
| 2253 | zhu | tf | CT | 子需 |
| 2254 | thavi | tf | CT | 太 |
| 2255 | cung | $\pm$ | CT |  |
| 2256 | bavi | 15 | CT | 大 |
| 2257 | pu | tf | CT |  |
| 2258 | zhang | tf | CT | 淌 |
| 2259 | shu | tf | CT | 者 |
| 2260 | tsa | ¢ | CT | 右 |
| 2261 | bog | tir | CT | 1 |
| 2262 | ya | tf | CT | 射 |
| 2253 | li | tf | CT | 串 |


| 2264 | bo | tf |  | CT |  | 部 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2265 | Zhang | tf |  | CT |  | 洸 |
| 2266 | shu | tf |  | CT |  | 書 |
| 2267 | Ii | tf |  | CT |  | 李 |
| 2268 | kvang | tf |  | CT |  | 絳 |
| 2269 | Vgin | tf |  | CT |  | 銀 |
| 2270 | tsheng |  | ff |  | CT | 青 |
| 2271 | kwang |  | tf |  | CT | ， |
| 2272 | log | $1 f$ |  | CT |  | 祹 |
| 2273 | davi | tf |  | CT |  | R |
| 2274 | phvu | tf |  | CT |  | － |
| 2275 | ho | tf |  | CT |  | 户 |
| 2276 | bo | nif |  | CT |  |  |
| 2277 | zhang | tf |  | CT |  | ， |
| 2278 | shu | tif |  | CT |  | － |
| 2279 | yang | tf |  | CT |  | 楊 |
| 2280 | au | tf |  | CT |  | 方 |
| 2281 | ling | tf |  | CT |  | 陖 |
| 2282 | thong | tr |  | CT |  | 適 |
| 2283 | vgvi | tf |  | CT |  | 議 |
| 2284 | dave | tf |  | CT |  |  |
| 2285 | pvu | tf |  | CT |  |  |
| 2286 | lvevi | tf |  | CT |  |  |
| 2287 | bo | tf |  | CT |  | 部 |
| 2288 | zhang | tf |  | CT |  | 倩 |
| 2289 | shu | tf |  | CT |  | 書 |
| 2290 | vwuvi | tf |  | CT |  |  |



| 2318 | kyam | tf |  | CT |  | 睝 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2319 | keng | ff |  | CT |  | 卿 |
| 2320 | bvevi | tf |  | CT |  | 岝 |
| 2321 | bu | tf |  | CT |  | ＇ |
| 2322 | jeng | if |  | CT |  | 正 |
| 2323 | vgi | tf |  | CT |  | 言我 |
| 2324 | dave | tif |  | CT |  | 大 |
| 2325 | pvu | tf |  | CT |  | 大 |
| 2326 | keng | tf |  | CT |  | 京 |
| 2327 | cevu | tf |  | CT |  | 兆 |
| 2328 | yun | tf |  | CT |  | F |
| 2329 | kyam | tf |  | CT |  | 畐 |
| 2330 | vgu | tf |  | CT |  |  |
| 2331 | shi | tf |  | CT |  |  |
| 2332 | dave | tf |  | CT |  |  |
| 2333 | pvu | tf |  | Cl |  |  |
| 2334 | livu | tf |  | CT |  | 枌p |
| 2335 | kong | tf |  | CT |  | 公 |
| 2336 | cag | tf |  | CT |  | 䋐 |
| 2337 | vgin | tf |  | CT |  | 鎵 |
| 2338 | tsheng |  | tf |  | CT |  |
| 2339 | twang |  | tf |  | CT | 光 |
| 2340 | 10 g | tf |  | CT |  | 站 |
| 2341 | dave | tf |  | CT |  | 大 |
| 2342 | pvu | tf |  | CT |  | 夫 |
| 2343 | kong | tf |  | CT |  | 2 |
| 2344 | do | tf |  | CT |  |  |


| 2345 | zhang | tf |  | CT |  | 皆 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2346 | shu | tf |  | CT |  | 書 |
| 2347 | kyam | tf |  | CT |  | 资 |
| 2348 | tsa | tf |  | CT |  | 右 |
| 2349 | kim | tf |  | CT |  | 金 |
| 2350 | Vgo | tf |  | CT |  | 莗 |
| 2351 | vwevi | tf |  | CT |  | 衛 |
| 2352 | davi | tf |  | CT |  | 大 |
| 2353 | tsang | tf |  | CT |  | 特 |
| 2354 | kun | tf |  | CT |  | 罡 |
| 2355 | kwag | tf |  | CT |  | 郭 |
| 2356 | tshung |  | tf |  | CT | 錟 |
| 2357 | jevu | ff |  | CI |  | 朝 |
| 2358 | ceng | tf |  | CT |  | 正 |
| 2359 | dave | t |  | CT |  | 丈 |
| 2360 | pu | tf |  | CT |  |  |
| 2361 | davi | tf |  | CT |  | ¢ |
| 2362 | Ii | tf |  | CI |  | 理 |
| 2363 | keng | tf |  | CT |  | 很 |
| 2364 | kyam | tf |  | CT |  | 兼 |
| 2365 | vgu | tf |  | CT |  | 御 |
| 2366 | shi | ff |  | CT |  |  |
| 2367 | davi | tf |  | CI |  |  |
| 2368 | pvu | tf |  | CT |  |  |
| 2369 | livu | tf |  | CT |  | 少 |
| 2370 | vgwan |  | tf |  | CT | 元 |
| 2371 | teng | tf |  | CT |  | 鼎 |


| 2372 | jevu | tf | CT | 朝 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2373 | vgi | tf | CT | 議 |
| 2374 | lang | tf | CT | 即 |
| 2375 | zhang | tf | CT | 当 |
| 2376 | shu | tf | CT | 者 |
| 2377 | dza | tf | CT | 左 |
| 2378 | svi | tf | CT | 司 |
| 2379 | lang | tf | CT | 郎 |
| 2380 | cung | tf | CT | ＋ |
| 2381 | kyam | tf | CT | 芜 |
| 2382 | vgu | tf | CT | 御 |
| 2383 | shi | tf | CT | 1 |
| 2384 | cung | tf | CT | \％ |
| 2385 | shing | tf | CT | 录 |
| 2386 | livu | tf | CT | 加 |
| 2387 | shi | tf | CT | 们 |
| 2388 | lavu | tf | CT | 老 |
| 2389 | zhang | If | CT | 尚 |
| 2390 | shu | tf | CT | 書 |
| 2391 | jevu | 18 | CT | 朝 |
| 2392 | san | tf | CT |  |
| 2393 | lang | tf | CT |  |
| 2394 | keng | tf | CT |  |
| 2395 | cevu | tf | CT | 北 |
| 2396 | zheng | tf | CT | 先 |

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

An, Shixing. 1984. Zangwen suo xie zi. (Ellipsis in Tibetan). Minzu Yuwen. No. 2. pp.24-37.

Benedict, P. K. 1972. Contributing editor: J. Matisoff. SinoTibetan: a conspectus. Cambridge University Press.

Chang, Kun and Betty Shefts. 1964. A manual of spoken Tibetan (Lhasa dialect). University of Washington Press. Seattle.
----- 1977. Tibetan prenasalized initials. BIHP. Vol. 48. pp.229246.

Che, Qian. 1984. Gu zang yu li you fuhe yuanyin ma? (Were there diphthongs in Old Tibetan?) Zhongyang minzu zueyuan Iuebao. Beijing. No. 3. pp.102-105.

Ding, Shengshu. 1981. Gujin ziyin duizhao shouce (Handbook for phonology between ancient and modern Chinese). Zhonghua Shuju. Beijing.

Du, You. 735-812. Tong dian. Reprinted by Commercial Press (Wanyou Wenku ben). 1935. Shanghai.

Gser-tog. 1957. Zangwen wenfa genbensong Gser-tog shi dashu (Tibetan Grammar). Nationglity press. Beijing.

Goldstein, Melvyn C. with the help of Tsering Dorje Kashi. 1977. Modern Literary Tibetan. Occasional papers of the Wolfenden Society on Tiheto-Rerman 1. Vol. V. New nethi.

Han, Kuo. 1958. Xizang wenzi yu Siddham fanzide bijiao yanjiu (A comparative study of Tibetan writing and Siddham Sanskrit writing). SSMZ. No.1. Zhonghua shuju. Shanghai. pp.82-90.

Hari, Anna Maria. 1984. An investigation of the tones of Lhasa Tibetan. Language Data. Asian-Pacific series. No. 13. SIL. 1979. (published 1980). Reviewed by M. Mazaudon. LTBA. Vol. 8:1. pp.9199.

Haudricourt, Andre-Georges. 1954a. De l'origine des tons en vietnamien. Journal asiatique 242. pp.68-82.

Hu, Tan. 1982. Zangyude sheng diao. (The tonal system of Lhasa Tibetan). Minzu Yuwen. No.1. 1980. Recherches sur les tons du Tibetain (dialect de Lhasa), Cahiers de Linguistique Asie Orientale. 9:1. pp.11-46.

Huang, Bufan. 1984. Dunhuang riejuan "Zang-Han duizhao ciṿu" de zai saoshi. (Another exegesis of the Chinese-Tibetan vocabulary in Dunhuang Manuscripts). Minzu Yuwen. No. 5. pp.36-48.
-----. 1984. Dunhuang 'Zang-Han duizhao ciyu" canjuan kaobian zonglu ji yiliu wenti. (A summary of the eramination and unsolved problems in the remnant manuscripts of the Tibetan-Chinese vocabulary from Dunhuang). Minzu yuwen luncong. Research Division of Minority Languages, Central Institute of Nationality Studies. Vol. 1. pp.282-310.

Jin, Peng, ed. 1983. Zangyu jianzhi (An introduction to the language of Tibetan). Nationality Press. Beijing.

Karlgren, 0. 1931. La phonologie chinoise.
Lalou, Marcelle. 1950. Inventaire des manuscripts tibetains de Touen-huang, conserves a la Bibliotheque nationale. Ifonds Pelliot tibetain] I. (No. 1-849). 1939. II (No. 850-1282). III (No. 1283-2216).

Laufer, Berthold. 1914. Bird divination among the Tibetans. TP. XV. pp.1-110.
-----. 1918. Origin of Tibetan Writing. JAOS. Vol. 38. pp.34-46.
Luo, Binfen, and Bufan Huang. 1983. Dunhuang ben Tubo yizue wenxian ruanbian. (A collection of the medical documents from Dunhuang). Beijing.

Li, Fang-kuei. 1956. The instription of the Sino-Tibetan treaty of 821-822. TP. Vol. XLIV. LIVR 1-3. pp.1-99.

Liu, Xun, et al. 887-946. Jiu Tang shu. Commercial Press (Photolithographed after the Ming edition). 1936. Shanghai.

Luo, Changpei. 1933. Tang wudai xipei fangyin. (The NorthWestern dialects of Tang and Five Dynasties). NRHP. Series A. No. 12.

Matisoff, James A. 1973. Tonogenesis in South-East Asia. in Larry Hyman, ed., Consonant type and tone. Southern California Occasional Papers in Linguistics. No.1. pp.71-96.
-----. 1975. Rhinoglottophilia: The mysterious connection between nasality and gloitaiity. In Charles Ferguson, Larry M. Hyman, and John Ohala, eds., Nasalfest: Papers from a Symposium on Nasals and Nasalization. Stanford University Language Universals Project. pp. 265-87.

Miller, Roy A. 1963. Thon-mi Sambhota and his grammatical treatise. JAOS 83. pp.485-502.

Nie, Hongyin. 1985. Huilin yiying yanjiu. (A study of trascription work by Huilin), Minzu Yuwen. No.1. pp.64-71.
-----. 198б. Xisia cahjin zhuyin zangwen de qianjiazi (The prefires of Tibetan in the transcriptions for Xixia language). Minzu Yuwen. No. 2. pp.58-69.

Nishida, Tatsuo. 1970. Xifanguan yiyu yanjiu -- xizang yuyanrue rushuo. (A study of the Tibetan Vocabulary, an introduction
to Tibetan language). Songriangtang. XVII. Kyoto. Translated inio Chinese by Xie, Guanghua. Minzu yuyan qingbao ziliaoji. No.3. 1984. pp.199-208.
----- 1979. The genesis of tones and evolution of languages. Language. Vol. 8. pp. 183-191.

Ohala, John. June, 1973. The Physiology of Tone. Monthly Internal Jamorandum. Phonology Laboratory. University of California, Berkeley. pp.32-42.
-----. 1975. Phonetic explanations for nasai sound patterns. Nasalfest: Papers from a symposium on nasals and nasalization. Edited by C. A. Ferguson, L. M. Hyman, and J. J. Ohala. Stanford: Language Universals Froject.

Pelliot, P. 1915. Quelques transcriptions chinoises de noms tibetains. TP ser. 2. e. Vol. XVI. pp.1-26.

Poussin, Louis de la Vallee. 1962. Catalogue of the Tibetan manuscripts from Tun-huang in the India Office Library. Oxford University Press. London.

Qu, Aitang. 1965. Zanyude fufu yin. (Tibetan consonant clusters). Zongguo Yuwen. No 6. Beijing. pp. 446-67.

Richardson, H. A.1965. A fragment from Tun-huang. BT. 3. pp. 73-83.

Róna-Tas, Andras. 1985. Wiener vorlesungen zun sprach-und kulturgeschichte tibets. Arbeitskreis fur Tibetische und Buddhistische Studien Üniversitat Wien. Wien.

Sa-skya Bsod-nams-rgyal-mtshan.1388. Rgyal-rabs-gsal-bavi-me-long. (The mirror of dynasties). Reprinted by National Press. 1981. Beijing.

Sedláček, Kamil. 1959. The tonal system of Tibetan. (Lhasa dialect). TP. XLVII. pp.181-250.

Sima, Guang. 1019-1086. Zizhi tongjian. Reprinted 1956. (Song Dynasty edition). Guji Chubanshe. Beijing.

Simon, W. A. 1957. Chinese prayer in Tibetan script. Liebenthal Festschrift. Sino-India studies. Vol. S. parts 3-4. pp. 192-199.

Sprigg, Richard. 1955. The tonal system of Tibetan (Lhasa dialect) and the nominal phrase. BSOAS. 17:1. pp. 133-153.

Terjek, J. 1969. Fragments of the Tibetan sutra oi "The wise and the fool." from Tun-huang. AOH 22. 3. pp. 289-334. 23. 1. 1970. pp. 55-83.

Thomas, F. W., and G. L. Clauson. 1927. A second Chinese Buddhist text in Tibetan characters. JRAS. pp.281-283.
-----, and G. L. Clauson. 1929. A Chinese Mahayana catechism in Tibetan and Chinese characters. JRAS. pp.37-40.
-----. S. Miyamoto and G. L. Clauson. 1929. A Chinese Mahayana catechism in Tibetan and Chinese characters. JRAS. pp. 34-40.
-----, and L. Giles. 1948. A Tibeto-Chinese word-and-phrase book. BSOAS. 12, 3/4. pp. 753-769.
-----. F. W. 1957. Ancient folk-literature from North-Eastern Tibet. Akademie-verlag. Berlin.

Thon-mi sambhota. Circa 632. Sum-rtags-tsa-ba dang devi-vgrel-pa Si-tuvi-zhal-lung. Tibet. Reprinted after the Lhasa wood block edition by Nationality Press. 1956. Beijing.

Trubezkoy, N. 1969. Principles of phonology. University of California Press.

Uray, G. 1955. On the Tibetan letters b and w. AOH. S. pp. 10121.

Wang, Qinruo, et al. 1005-1013. Cefu Yuangui. Reprinted by Zhonghua Shuju (Photolithographed after the hand block printing of Ming edition). 1960. Beijing.

Wang, Li. 1980. Hanyu shi gao. (History of Chinese language). Commercial Press. Beijing.

Wang, Yao. 1980. Dunhuang ben Tubo lishi wenshu. (The historical documents of Tibet from Dunhuang). Beijing.
-----. 1982. Tubo jinshi lu. (Tibetan inscriptions). Wenwu Chubanshe. Beijing.
-----. 1986. Tupo jiandu zonglu. (The inscribed wooden slip from Tupo). Wenwu Chubanshe. Beijing.

Wylie, Turrell. 1959. A standard system of Tibetan transcription. HJAS 22. pp.261-67

Yu, Daoquan, ed. 1983. Zang-Han duizhao Lhasa kuoyu zidian. (A dictinnary of Chinese-Tijetan Lhasa dialect). Nationality Press. Beijing.

Zangyuzu. Division of Tibetan of The Central Institute for Nationality Studies. 1983. Zang wen pinyin jiaocai. (A textbook of Tibetan phonology). Nationality Press. Deijing.

Zhang, Jichuan. 1982. Guzangyu saiyin yunwei chutan. (A preliminary study on Tibetan final stops). Minzu Yuwen. No. 6. pp.3441.
-----. Zhangyu Lhasahua shengdiao fenhua de tiaojian. (The conditions for the variation of tones in Lhasa Tibetan ). Minzu Yuwen. No.3. pp.14-18.

Zhang, Lian Sheng. 1986. The guzzle of "da-drag" in Tibetan. LTBA. No. 9.1. pp.47-64.
-----. A study of the Dunhuang document "P.T. 1256." 1986.
Paper presented at the 19th Sino-Tibetan Linguistic and Languages Conference. Ohio.

Zhou, Jiwen. 1982. Zang yi hanyinde "Parroboluomiduoxin jing" jiaozhu. Yuyan Yanjiu. No.1. pp.228-48.
-----. 1984. Zangyu Lhasa huade wen bai yidu (Literary and Vernacular Pronunciation of Tibetan Lhasa Dialect ). Yuyan Yanjiu. No. 2. China. pp.173-93.

